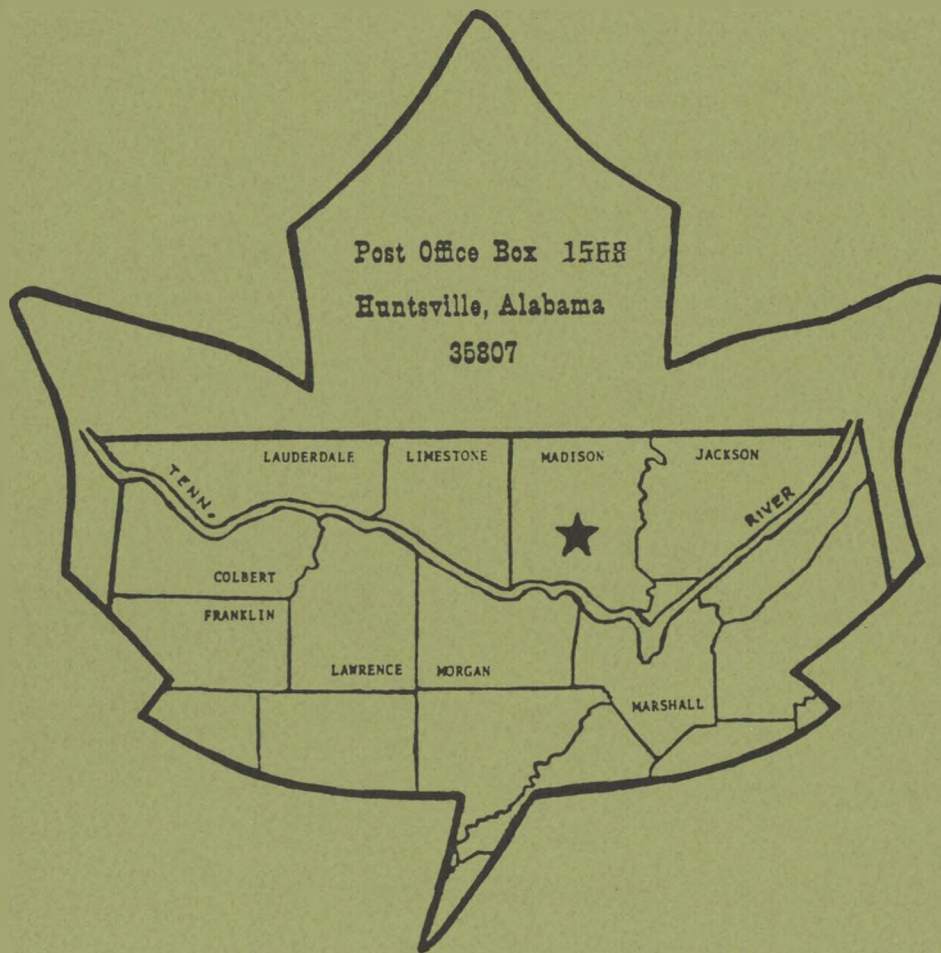


(North Alabama)

# HALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Volume 15, Number 4

June 1981

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

SOLD BY COMPLETE VOLUMES ONLY.

PRICE LIST

Volume 1 (1966-67)	Complete volume, 100 pages plus surname index.....	\$5.00
Volume 2 (1967-68)	Complete volume, 115 pages plus surname index.....	\$5.00
Volume 3 (1968-69)	Complete volume, 120 pages plus surname index.....	\$5.00
Volume 4 (1969-70)	Complete volume.....	\$10.00
	No. 1 and No. 3, 63 pages plus surname index	
	No. 2, Special Edition commemorating Alabama's 150th Anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus full name index	
	No. 4, 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages (alphabetical)	
Volume 5 (1970-71)	Complete volume, 180 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 6 (1971-72)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 7 (1972-73)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 8 (1973-74)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 9 (1974-75)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 10 (1975-76)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 11 (1976-77)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 12 (1977-78)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 13 (1978-79)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 14 (1979-80)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 15 (1980-81)	Current volume, 200 pages plus full name index, mailed quarterly, included in current membership dues.....	\$10.00

ANCESTOR CHARTS

Volume 1 (March 1975),	160 five-generation charts, indexed.....	\$5.50
Volume 2 (March 1978),	153 five-generation charts, indexed.....	\$6.50
Volume 3 (January 1979),	153 pages of charts, indexed.....	\$6.50

MAP

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County, Alabama (1976). \$1.00

CENSUS

Lawrence County, Alabama, 1820 State Census, 42 pages, indexed (1978)  
TVGS Members..... \$3.00; Non-members..... \$5.00

MEMBERSHIP DUES: \$10.00

The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.  
P. O. Box 1568  
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

# Valley Leaves

Published by the

## Table of Contents

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1568

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Volume 15, Number 4 June 1981

Editor's Leaf . . . . .	viii
NORTH ALABAMA	
North Alabama State Militia Officers 1820 (Part Two of two parts) . .	151
Alabamians' Letters of Citizenship, Washington County, Texas . . . .	157
Senores from the State of Alabama, Coahuila and Texas, Mexico . . .	158
COLBERT-FRANKLIN COUNTIES (Created 1867 and 1818)	
Franklin County Marriage Record 2 (1897-1902) Part IV. . . . .	159
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)	
Probate Record 1855-1858 (16th Installment). . . . .	163
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Will Record A, 1835-1858 (6th Installment) . . . . .	167
Byrn Opens Bell Tavern in Florence, 1824 . . . . .	168
Inventory Book A-1, 1818-1822 (Third and Last Part). . . . .	169
Lauderdale Countians' Letters of Citizenship, Washington County, Texas	172
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Tract Book (8th Installment) . . . . .	173
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Deed Record I, 1819-1825 (17th and Final Installment). . . . .	177
LINDSEY GRAVE . . . . .	182
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of the Mississippi Territory)	
Wills of Madison County, Series II, Part 4 . . . . .	183
1824 Legislative Candidates . . . . .	186
An Early Madison County School (W. Graves Bouldin, 1831) . . . . .	187
Gone to Texas: James V.A. Hinds . . . . .	188
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
Probate Minutes, 1836-1839 (10th Installment) . . . . .	189
Orphan's Court Records, 1836-1837 (6th Installment). . . . .	191
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Red Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery (Part II-Last Part). . . . .	193
Deloach-Patterson Family Bible Record. . . . .	195
Queries . . . . .	197
Book Reviews. . . . .	200
INDEX to Volume 15 . . . . .	201





# Editor's Leaf

The new members of the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society's Board of Directors are Grady Kennedy and Lynn Harris (Mrs. Tommy). Their two year terms begin 1 July 1981.

Our Spring Seminar was a success with Mary B. Warren at her best, the weather great, and lots of members and friends having a wonderful day at the Huntsville Hilton. Lois Robertson managed to get it (and us) all together. Accolades to all who helped make this annual event so enjoyable. Thanks to Margaret Cowart and Dot Johnson for donation of some door prizes. Appreciation to the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library for their support.

Concluding Volume 15 has been a struggle. Indexing makes this last issue especially difficult. Contributors are named in each issue and without them, we would have a difficult time. We appreciate all material sent to us for publication. It is hard to explain how one item is used for publication rather than another. Many factors influence the selection of material for Valley Leaves. Material which is READY for publication will usually be used before that which requires a great deal of work. The amount of SPACE AVAILABLE for each county and in the entire magazine has some influence. The amount of MATERIAL AVAILABLE has much to do with use of submitted articles. If you submit something from a county on which we have little, we may use it right away, if it fits space available, or save it, using everything from that county sparingly. The TIME PERIOD covered by the material has influence, depending on whether or not other items are available. The ACCURACY of the material which you submit will have more to do with use than any other factor, for if we have reason to feel that it is not accurate we will wait until it can be checked. This delay can be indefinite, for in the case of the present editor, out-of-town courthouses are virtually inaccessible since full time employment restricts trips for this purpose and the time available for checking. The SUBJECT covered has influence, since we try to submit a well-rounded magazine. Sometimes the difficulty of how to present the material may be a problem. Oftentimes material relating to one person or one family is submitted with the obvious intention of trying to contact people interested in the same name. Unless there is a LESSON learned or HELP provided as an example, this type of material belongs in the query section. Occasionally, an article will be used because there is nothing else available, and every rule stated above will be broken. This is where the editorial selection occurs. Sometimes, even being editor doesn't get the magazine just like you would like to have it! And sometimes we have so much "good stuff" we don't know what to use first!

Indexers Vonda Dihm, Margaret Cowart, Dot Johnson and Roy Cochran joined me in preparing the index for this volume. You will find that we have tried to keep the length of the index within reason, not being as thorough as we would have liked. For instance, within the section on each county you will not find the county or the county seat indexed. We did not index the residences of contributors, although we did index their names. Please forgive us for not preparing the June issue as fast as previously. We hope that a full name index is worth the delay!

J.E. and Mildred Gunn are our reliable mailers. Help them and us by RENEWING EARLY. Return the renewal slip enclosed with this issue today! Receipt by the middle of August is needed for prompt mailing in September. RENEW NOW.





NORTH ALABAMA  
STATE MILITIA OFFICERS  
1820

*This is the second and concluding part of the presentation of militia officers in 1820 as contributed by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama. The information is taken from Military Register, State Militia, Vol. I, 1820, a book in the Military Room of the Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama. The 1820 commissioned officers for all of the Alabama counties in existence at this time are in this register; however, only the North Alabama counties of Blount, Lauderdale, Cataco (Morgan), Madison, Lawrence, Limestone, Jackson and Franklin were copied for Valley Leaves. The first part was published in Volume 15, Number 3, March 1981.*

Page 18. Madison County, 3rd Regt.

<i>Names</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>When Comm</i>	<i>When Resigned</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Griffin Lampkin	Colo	28th Mar		
Daniel M. Bradford	Lt. Colo	"		
William A Rogers	Maj	"		
Richard McNulty	Cap.	22nd May		
James B Roper	"	"		
John Biddle	"	"		
John F. Newman	"	"		
William Farris	"	"		
John Hill	"	"		
John Montgomery	"	"		
John Siverly	"	"		
Samuel Baskerval	"	"		
George McWherter	"	"		
William Eaton	Lieuts	22nd May		
William P. Wafford	"	"		
William G. Seay	"	"		
John Philips	"	"		
James Gallaway	"	"		
Silas Brazleton	"	"		
James B. Wateson	"	"		
George Russell	"	"		
William McMahan	"	"		
Charles H. Byrne	"	23r Augt.		
Thomas Bullion	Ens.	22nd May		
Thomas E. Thompson	"	"		
George Lynes	"	"		
Richard S. Coffee	"	"		
John M Potts	"	"		
Simon McClendon	"	"		
John Fitz	"	"		
Thomas Trotman	"	"		
John Finley	"	"		
Saml. D. Sherrel	"	"		

Page 19. Baldwin County, Battalion (Not copied here,)

Page 20. Lauderdale County, 11 Regt.

<i>Names</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>When Comm</i>	<i>When Resigned</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
James Benham	Colo	28 March		
Andrew Calahan	Lt Colo	"		

(continued)

## Militia Officers, 1820, continued

## Page 20. Lauderdale County, 11 Regt., continued

Names	Rank	When Comm	When Resigned	Remarks
William Berry	Maj	"		
Allen H. Johnston	Cap	21st July		
John Morgan	"	"		
Thomas Farmers	"	"		
John Vanhooose	"	"		
James Young	"	"		
Francis Wellet	"	"		
Thomas Luckey	Lieut	21st July		
Thomas McBride	"	"		
Alfred Norman	"	"		
Henry A. Wamble	"	"		
Joseph Smart	"	"		
Craig (Name written as shown.)	"	"		
Samuel McGarty	"	"		
Tilman Bowman	Ens	21st July		
Saml. LittleJohn	"	"		
Adam Womack	"	"		
Runcy Belew	"	"		

Page 21. Greene County, 19th Regt. (Not copied here.)

Page 22. Monroe County, 26th Regt. (Not copied here.)

Page 23. Clarke 30th 31st Regt. (Not copied here.)  
(Clarke County was assigned the 30th Regt., correct designation was added.)

Page 24. Wilcox Battalion (Not copied here.)

Page 25. Shelby, 13th Regt. (Not copied here.)

Page 26. Monroe, 27 Regt. (Not copied here.)

## Page 27. Lawrence, 7 Regt.

Names	Rank	When Comm	When Resigned	Remarks
Samuel Mitchell	Colo.	28 March		
Bartlet Cox	Lt. Colo	"		
Daniel Wade	Maj.	"		
Charles W. Peters	Cap.	22 May		
Thomas Ashford	"	"		
Jacob W. Blagg	"	"		
George Woodlieff	"	"		
William Weatherford	"	"		
Will Hughes O.R.*	"	"		* O.R. = Officer Rifleman
Geo. L. Rosseau C.C.*	"	"		* C.C. = Captain Cavalry
John R. Frost	Lieut	22 May		
John Browning	"	"		
William Elam	"	"		
Saml. Vaughn O.R.*	"	"		* O.R. = Officer Rifleman
Robt. Dixon C.C.*	"	"		* C.C. = Captain Cavalry
James St. Clair	Ens.	22nd May		

(continued)

## Militia Officers, 1820, continued

## Page 27. Lawrence, 7 Regt., continued

Names	Rank	When Comm	When Resigned	Remarks
William Peters	(Ens.)"	(22nd May) "		
William Box	"	"		
John P. Johnston	O.R.*	"		* O.R. = Officer Rifleman
Francis Mecham	"	"		

## Page 28. Lawrence, 8th Regt.

Washington McGaughy	Colo.	28 Mar		
Milton McClemham	Lt. Colo	"		
Willis Bryan	Maj	"		

Jabez Isbell	Cap	22 May		
Nicholas Ally	"	"		
Moses Eldrig	"	"		
Thomas Coopwood	"	"		
John Stewart	"	"		
Isaac R. Moore	"	"		
John W. Blackwell	"	"		

David McAllister	Lt.	22 May		
William W Richey	"	"		
Aaron Allen	"	"		
Woodson F. Coopwood	"	"		
James Kitchen	"	"		
Wyley W. McDaniel	"	"		
James H. McGaughy	"	"		

Joseph Stone	Ens.	22 May		
Benjamin Foster	"	"		
Silas Stockton	"	"		
Wyly Patrick	"	"		
Alexander S? McDaniel	"	"		
Hardy Thompson	"	"		
John Kirkpatrick	"	"		

Page 29. Montgomery 24th 23rd Regt. (Not copied here.)  
(Montgomery County was assigned the 24th Regiment.)

Page 30. St. Clair, 12th Regt. (Not copied here.)

## Page 31. Limestone, 4th Regt

Names	Rank	When Comm	When Resigned	Remarks
Washington Keays	Colo	28th Mar.		
Hardy Robinson	Lt. Colo	"		
James Allison	Maj.	"		

James H. Walker	Cap	8 Augt		
Charles Sewall	"	8 Augt		
Robert Brown	"	8 Augt		
John Malone	"	8 Augt		
Joseph N. Massey	"	8 Augt. 1820		
Alexander Word	"	"		
Joseph S. Carriel	"	"		
Richard C. Bird	"	"		
Philip Saunders	"	"		

George W. Fisher	Lieut	8 Augt		
------------------	-------	--------	--	--

(continued)

## Militia Officers, 1820, continued

## Page 31. Limestone, 4th Regt, continued

<i>Names</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>When Comm</i>	<i>When Resigned</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Archibald McRoberts	(Lieut)"	8 Augt		
John Massey	"	8 Augt		
Josiah Elliotte	"	8 Augt		
Johnson Richardson	"	8 Augt		
Abner Honey	"	"		
Thomas Taylor	"	"		
Sydney Posey	"	"		
William Sims	"	"		
David R. Fisher	Ens.	8 Augt		
Jesse Roundtree	"	8 Augt.		
Joseph R. Eason	"	Aug 8		
Edward Malone	"	8 Augt		
Jarrvis Dutton	"	8 Augt		
Bernard Prat	"	"		
William Thomas	"	"		
James Posey	"	"		
Travis Pilant	"	"		

## Page 32. Limestone, 5th Regt

John S. Doxey	Colo	28 Mar		
Ebenezar Frazier	Lt. Colo	"		
John Abel	Maj	"		
Charles Booth	Cap.	8 Augt		
Archibald Warner	"	"		
Lewis B. Black	"	8 Augt		
William Levask	"	8 Augt		
Samuel Lentz	"	"		
John Wofford	"	"		
James Miller	"	"		
Jesse W. Cork	Lieut	8 Augt		
William Pounders	"	"		
Abraham Moss	"	"		
Charles Alford	"	8 Augt		
Samuel Slaughter	"	"		
Jesse Craft	"	"		
Samuel H. Hughes	"	"		
David Pugh	Ens	8 Augt.		
Benjamin Dennis	"	"		
David Smith	"	"		
John F. Abanathy	"	"		
Johnson Coobin	"	"		
Branch Copeland	"	"		
Ambrose James	"	"		

## Page 33. Henry, 25th Regt. (Not copied here.)

## Page 34. Jackson, 1st Regt.

<i>Names</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>When Comm</i>	<i>When Resigned</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Lewis Kirby	Colo	28 Mar		
James Smith	Lt. Colo	"		
William Thornton	Maj.	"		

(continued)



## Militia Officers, 1820, continued

## Page 34. Jackson, 1st Regt., continued

<i>Names</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>When Comm</i>	<i>When Resigned</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Nathaniel Hillian	Cap.	8 July		
Evins Houston	"	"		
Austin Kendrick	"	"		
John Beason	"	"		
Giles McNulty	"	"		
John Brewer	"	"		
Isaac Clarke	"	"		
James Rutherford	"	"		
Charles Edwards	"	"		
Robert Morris	"	"		
John Smith	Lieut	8 July		
Hiram Walker	"	"		
Hez. Pickins	"	"		
William Prewet	"	"		
John Stawart	"	"		
Samuel McGehee	"	"		
William King	"	"		
William Clarke	"	"		
Isam Gideons	"	"		
Mark Holder	"	"		
James Brown	Ensign	8th July		
William Snare	"	"		
Rlias Nelson	"	"		
John Rachels	"	"		
William Baker	"	"		
John Clay	"	"		
James Weaver	"	"		
William Scott	"	"		
John Sexon	"	"		
Jeremiah Matthews	"	"		

## Page 35. Franklin, 9th Regt.

John Dukes	Colo.	28th Mar		
James Frasier	Lt. Colo	"		
Robert Dickson	Maj.	"		
Joseph Wofford	Cap.	25 Augt.		
John A. Rotan	"	"		
George Hooker	"	"		
Andrew G. Guest	"	"		
Ira Olive	"	"		
Ez. Bates	"	"		
John Rogers	"	"		
James Long	"	"		
Daniel McKinley	"	"		
George Martin	"	"		
William Gates	Lieut	25 Augt.		
Samuel Skinner	"	"		
William Numer	"	"		
Alexanders Carter	"	"		
James Gates	"	"		
David W. Wade	"	"		
Abraham Simmons	"	"		

(continued)

## Militia Officers, 1820, continued

## Page 35. Franklin, 9th Regt., continued

Names	Rank	When Comm	When Resigned	Remarks
Leml. Koonce	(Lieut)"	(25 Augt.)"		
Pleasant Bowling	"	"		
Benjamin Price	"	"		
Mark Doss	Ens.	25 Augt.		
George E. Davis	"	"		
Jesses H. Ward	"	"		
James Jackson	"	"		
Parsons Brinton	"	"		
Francis Parsons	"	"		
James Dubose	"	"		
Solomon Belcher	"	"		
John Arnold	"	"		
John Benson	"	"		

## Page 36. Marion, 16th Regt. (Not copied here.)

(Two blank pages.)

(Unnumbered page.) (Note: No headings, copied as shown, full copy.)

First Brigade	1st Regt			
Langford Russell	Cap.	30 Augt.	Artillery	
Eph Maxwell	Lieut	"	"	
John Maxwell	Ens	"	"	
Plias Welburn	Cap	Cavalry		
John A. Allen	Lieut	"	2 Regt.	
Francis W. Flannigan	Ens	"	"	
Henry Winfrey	Cap	Artillery		
John Cottrell	Lt	"	"	
Burwell Andrews	Ens	"	"	
Isam Pendergrass	Cap of Riflemen		1st Regt	Comd 24 July
Absolam Hillin	Lt	"	"	
Nathl. Hickman	Ens	"	"	
John Hampton	Cap	Cavalry	"	
George Griffith	Lieut	"	"	
John Bryant	Ens	"	"	
2nd Brigade				
Thomas Hevalston	Cap	Riflemen	11 Regt.	
John C. Bailey	Lt.	"	"	
Will Cooper	Ens	"	"	
1st Brigade	3rd Regt			
William A. Aikins	Cap	26 Augt	Lt. Infantry	
Nathan Baker	"	"	Cavalry	
James Carriel	"	"	Artillery	
R.S. Watson	Lieut	"	Lt Infantry	
Tho. W. Littlepage	"	"	Cavalry	
Jarad J. Sample	"	"	Artillery	
Athelston W. Andrews	Ens	"	Lt. Infty	
Joel T. Sturman	Cort	"	Cavalry	
Beverly Stubblefield	Ens	"	Artillery	

(continued)

## Militia Officers, 1820, continued

(Unnumbered page) (Note: No headings, full copy, copied as shown.)

3rd Brigade			
Thomas D. Crabb	B. Genl.		
4th Brigade			
William Hughes	Cap.	Rifleman	7th Regt.
Samuel Vaughan	Lt.	"	"
John P. Johnston	Ens	"	"
George L. Rosseau	Cap	Cavalry	"
Robert Dickson	Lt.	"	"
Francis Mecheam	Ens	"	"

(Unnumbered page)

5th Brigade	(Blank)		
6th Brigade	32 Regt.	(Not copied here.)	

(Unnumbered page)

7th Brigade	22 Regt.	(Not copied here.)	
-------------	----------	--------------------	--

(Unnumbered page)

8th Brigade	28th Regt	(Not copied here.)	
9th Brigade	31st	(Not copied here.)	

END, VOLUME I, 1820

o/o/o o/o/o o/o/o o/o o/o/o o/o/o o/o/o

"MISC. RECORD, PRIOR TO 1838"Washington County, TexasLETTERS OF CITIZENSHIP

*The following names of former Alabamians were abstracted from a list of letters of citizenship issued in Braham, Washington County, Texas. The non-indexed, small book found in the courthouse contains a few deeds, brands and probate records. Even though it would seem that there once were original letters from which the list was made, none have been preserved. Abstracted by Yvonne Spence Perkins, names of men from Lauderdale County, Alabama appearing on this list are abstracted on page 172 of this issue.*

Pages 1 and 2:

			<u>Proof</u>		<u>Arrived</u>
13 <sup>1837</sup> Jan'y	Dancy, Jno. W.	Decatur, Ala. Miss.	J.H. Wood	unmarried	28th Dec 1836
13 Apr	John Morelin	Alabama		married	12 Mar 1837
25 Apr	Jos. Carson	Alabama		(blank)	24 Mar 1837
18 Sep	Bradfd. Hughes	Alabama		married	1 Febr 1835
Pages 3 and 4:					
30 <sup>1837</sup> Sep	Evan Reed	Alabama		single	6 June 1836

o/o/o o/o/o o/o/o o/o o/o/o o/o/o o/o/o

GONE  
TO  
TEXAS . . .

"SEÑORES FROM THE STATE OF ALABAMA"

*Austin's 3rd Colony*

State of Coahuila and Texas, Mexico



24 January 1830

*"Today certificates were issued to the following Messrs. from the State of Alabama who have 16 months from the first of this month to verify the removal of their families to this colony."*

George Sutherland [Franklin Co., AL]  
John Sutherland [Jr., Franklin Co., AL]  
William Manifee [Morgan Co., AL]  
Thomas Manifee [Morgan Co., AL]  
William H. Heard [Morgan Co., AL]  
Joseph Rector [Morgan Co., AL]  
William Pride [Franklin Co., AL]  
Jessey White [Morgan Co., AL]  
Benjamin White [Morgan Co., AL]  
Samuel Rogers [Morgan Co., AL]

Robert G. Crosier  
William Haskins  
Pulaskey Dudley [Franklin Co., AL]  
James N. Smith [Franklin Co., AL]  
Mary Smith [Franklin Co., AL]  
Richard R. Royall [Franklin Co., AL]  
Thacker Winter  
John Caldwell [Franklin Co., AL]  
Washington J. Cockrill

---

From a photostatic copy of Austin's Book of Applications, Vol. 2, page 12, on file in the Spanish Archives, State of Texas General Land Office, Austin, TX. Translated from the Spanish through the courtesy of Ms. Matilde Rosales, Spanish Archives. Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*



# Colbert - Franklin



FRANKLIN COUNTY  
MARRIAGE RECORD NO. 2 (1897-1901)  
(Fourth Installment)

*These marriages were copied under a Summer Youth Program with this record copied by Thomas Sidney Hyde, Jr., of Russellville, Alabama. Contributed by Mrs. Evelyn B. Evans, this series began in the September 1980 issue of Valley Leaves, Volume 15, Number 1.*

PAGE	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	OFFICIAL
78	Hall, W.H.	Greenhill, Willie C.	9 Oct 1898	R.N. Moody MG
85	Holland, E.F.	Humphries, Mary F.	10 Nov 1898	W.W. Parker MG
88	Heirs, J.H.	Baker, Dora A.	17 Nov 1898	G.B. Haney MG
91	Holcomb, J.L.	Taylor, Margrett L.	27 Nov 1898	Robert Bullen JP
96	Hester, F.D.	Fuller, Bettie E.	14 Dec 1898	B.H. James MG
100	Hester, A.C.	James, Dora	22 Dec 1898	B.H. James MG
100	Hargett, L.D.	Fike, Chessie	22 Dec 1898	J.O.A. Pace
102	Hardin, James W.	Wood, Louisa E.	26 Dec 1898	Porter Duboise MG
107	Humphries, J.E.	Fuller, Dora	2 Jan 1899	R.W. Swinney LMG
112	Hamilton, H.G.	Graham, Dora W.	17 Jan 1899	J.T. Whitehurst
115	Hurley, Tom (col)	Gorman, Dona (col)	26 Jan 1899	James B. Fennell
119	Hurst, Frank	Byars, Mattie F.	9 Feb 1899	J.O.A. Pace MG
120	Haney, Robert (col)	Horton, Annie (col)	12 Feb 1899	J.H. Kelley MG
121	Hughes, W.L.	Bolton, Leigh	14 Feb 1899	A.L. Smith
121	Harris, George (col)	Burgess, Nannie (col)	16 Feb 1899	G.W. Darden MG
122	Hooper, W.J.	Taylor, Emily	19 Feb 1899	C.C. Sparks JP
131	Hand, David M.	Willis, Florence A.	6 Apr 1899	B.H. James MG
134	Hamilton, Will	Key, Lizzie	1 May 1899	W.H. Hamilton MG
141	Heaps, John D.	Fore, Mary Bell	4 July 1899	J.M. Yocum JP
142	Hill, J.E.	Swinney, Louisa	9 July 1899	A.J. Barrett NP ex-of JP
144	Hovator, Astemus	Couch, Lou	RETURNED UNEXECUTED	
152	Hammock, C.A.	Mitchell, Lula C.	21 Aug 1899	J.E. Miller MG
154	Hyde, P.C.	Franks, Effie O.	3 Sep 1899	S.W. Lee MG

(continued)

## Franklin County Marriage Record 2, continued

159	Hargett, Wilburn F.	Fulton, Elta E.	8 Oct 1899	Frank H. Gardner
161	Horton, W.R.	Wilson, Lindard (Mrs.)	11 Oct 1899	G.W. Stout JP
164	Hutchenson, B.F.	Posey, Magey	29 Oct 1899	I.W. Kelley
172	Hand, W.R.	Fleming, Josie	26 Nov 1899	B.H. James MG
177	Hollingsworth, Percy (col)	Beecher, Annie (col)	3 Dec 1899	David Harris MG
182	Hovator, N.E.	Claunch, Bettie	20 Dec 1899	B.H. James MG
186	Harris, J.W.	Taylor, <u>Ether</u>	28 Dec 1899	Josiah J. Jones
200	Hill, W.L.	Seay, Mathie Jane	16 Feb 1900	Porter Duboise
200	Harrison, Charley	Freemon, Ella	19 Feb 1900	J.H. Kelley
201	Harrison, Guy	Kelley, George Anne	22 Feb 1900	J.H. Kelley
203	Hill, M. (col)	Crook, Hattie (col)	22 Feb 1900	A.H. Harris
205	Halloway, Robert W. (col)	Hillmon, Annie (col)	26 Feb 1900	Isaac Gilbert MG
211	Hester, R.M. Sr.	Warnock, Mathie H.	7 Mch 1900	A.W. Briscoe
211	Hester, R.M. Jr.	Ezzell, Gussie M.	14 Mch 1900	J.J. Jones MG
214	Hutchens, J.D.	Camron, Theodosia Clementine	21 Mch 1900	A.M. Warnock JP
217	Hughes, Robert	Jones, Mary Belle	1 Apr 1900	Monroe Jones
218	Harris, Ed (col)	Polk, Carrie (col)	6 Apr 1900	S.G. Young MG
229	Harrison, Tom (col)	Baker, Josie (col)	24 June 1900	M. Jones
233	Harris, Mose (col)	McDaniel, Dizer (col)	15 July 1900	J.H. Kelley
235	Hines, William F.	Smith, Nollie	25 July 1900	G.W. Stout JP
239	Hester, Sidney C.	Sparks, Ida	14 Aug 1900	G.W. Stout JP
258	Hill, C.E.	Bowen, Minnie D.	24 Oct 1900	Geo M. Hall
259	Hargett, John H.	Claunch, Sarah B.	28 Oct 1900	W.H. Austin
265	Hooper, Veto	Enlow, Lula	5 Dec 1900	A.R. Smith JP
270	Houston, Lee	Askew, Ella May	16 Dec 1900	J.M. Yocum
270	Hayes, Russell	Lindsey, Scottie	20 Dec 1900	W.G. Ezzell JP
275	Hale, C.W.	Quillin, D.A.	23 Dec 1900	Albert W. Briscoe
282	Heathcock, James R.	Davis, Bette	2 Jan 1901	R.A. Gowder MG
286	Hester, Hardy	Jackson, Dorie A.	13 Jan 1901	J.N. James (continued)



## Franklin County Marriage Book 2, continued

287	Horton, J.R.	Sherrill, Ada C.	14 Jan 1901	W.I. Thompson
298	Howard, Daniel	Davis, Dora	27 Feb 1901	R.J. Moody MG
301	Hale, S.R.	Byars, Lillie N.	14 Mch 1901	Frank H. Gardner
308	Hurst, Forrest	Ramsey, Lillian	12 May 1901	W.H. Austin
328	Henderson, William	Allen, Hickey	13 Aug 1901	J.C. Chambers
331	Hall, G.W.	Carden, Lillian V.	20 Aug 1901	S.W. Lee MG
341	Heaps, J.N.	Green, Mary	16 Oct 1901	J.H. Kimbrough MG
347	Hester, H.E.	Womble, Ida	3 Nov 1901	M.W. Dailey MG
355	Holland, M.V.	Yielding, Lizzie	5 Dec 1901	John Miller JP
357	Hollingshead, Andrew	Carpenter, Annie	8 Dec 1901	W.P. Scott MG
359	Hendrix, Charley	Bonds, Jessey L.	18 Dec 1901	W.G. Ezzell JP
360	Harris, Henderson (col)	McCulloch, Lillie (col)	15 Dec 1901	David Harris
361	Harper, John	Kerby, Nola	17 Dec 1901	J.W. Thorn JP
363	Hobbert, James (col)	Seals, Montena (col)	21 Dec 1901	Thomas Johnson
369	Hovator, Frank L.	Hester, Arrie	5 Jan 1902	M.W. Dailey
379	Hulsey, D.H.	McCearley, M.E.	19 Jan 1902	L.M. Bailey JP
380	Hamilton, Will	Broaden, Annie	23 Jan 1902	C.J. Nichols MG
383	Houston, Arthur	Felps, Rosella	2 Feb 1902	W.I. Thompson JP
384	Harris, T.L.C.	Lovett, L.J.	9 Feb 1902	John W. O'Kelley
386	Hargett, William A.	Noland, E.D.	12 Feb 1902	A.R. Smith JP
398	Hamilton, W.F.	Pruitt, (Eliza in Bride's Index)	1 May 1902	C.J. Nichols MG
400	Hughes, Thomas M.	Winchester, Altie	18 May 1902	J.S. Stockton MG
23	Jackson, J.N.	Drake, Julia S.	1 Dec 1897	R.T. Wear MG
26	Jordan, Arthur	Fort, Lillie W.	26 Dec 1897	B.E. Finch MG
35	Johnson, W.J.	Davidson, Ella	7 Jan 1898	W.B. Hutchens MG
58	Jones, J.J.	Quinn, Rosalina	8 June 1898	Wm T. Chambers
65	Jones, E.P.	Reed, Sarah J.	21 July 1898	J.W. Doss JP
84	Johnson, Andy	Winstead, Mary Jane	6 Nov 1898	F.M. Jackson MG
92	Jones, Harry (col)	Reed, Alice (col)	30 Nov 1898	E.C. White MG (continued)

## Franklin County Marriage Book 2, continued

93	Jackson, James	Thorn, Annie	7 Dec 1898	M.L. White MG
98	Jones, Wiley G.	Newell, Arlena	8 Dec 1898	T.D. Newell MG
98	Jackson, J.A.	Willis, Margrett L.	20 Dec 1898	B.H. James MG
120	Johnson, T.T.	Phillips, Janie	RETURNED UNEXECUTED	
124	Jackson, A.W.	Cash, Eliza B.	27 Feb 1899	W.N. Taylor
145	Jackson, Oscar	Willis, Margrett	23 July 1899	B.H. James MG
166	Jenson, Bud	Turman, Florence	2 Nov 1899	J.M. Haney MG
174	Jackson, J.W.	Bently, Mary	6 Dec 1899	Josiah J. Jones MG
176	Johnson, John C.	Moore, Rosa A.	3 Dec 1899	A.R. Smith JP
180	Jones, R.C.	Brewer, Theodocia J.	13 Dec 1899	Wm T. Chambers MG
184	Jackson, W.L.	Scott, L.B.	22 Dec 1899	D.A. Cantrell MG
201	Johnson, <u>W.E.A.</u>	Bonds, Elzada	21 Feb 1900	Josiah J. Jones
	(Groom's name is J.P. Johnson in bride's index)			
209	Johnson, <u>William</u> (col)	Hurst, Aggie (col)	4 Mch 1900	T.S. Wade
205	Johnson, <u>W.E.A.</u>	Kirkland, Geneva	28 Feb 1900	J.M. Yocum JP
	(Groom's name is <u>W.E.A.</u> in bride's index!)			
210	Jackson, W.Z.	Hall, Christena B.	4 Mch 1900	Robert Bullen JP
213	Johnson, <u>William</u> (col)	Hamilton, Mattie(col)	15 Mch 1900	Isaac Gilbert
219	Jude, Wyatt (col)	Miller, Hattie (col)	18 Apr 1900	S.S. Lypschorne
223	Justice, J.W.	Seay, Sallie M.	13 May 1900	J.H. Kimbrough
226	Johnson, Charlie(col)	Bonds, Nannie (col)	6 June 1900	T.S. Wade
236	Jackson, B.J.	Nix, Mary L.	2 Aug 1900	R.A. Nix
241	Jones, William L. (col)	King, Annie (col)	25 Aug 1900	W.H. Hamilton MG
244	Jackson, Lester(col)	Suggs, Julia (col)	2 Sep 1900	T.S. Wade MG
252	Jackson, W.S. (col)	Barnes, Laura (col)	26 Sep 1900	Ike Gilbert MG
257	Jackson, M.S.	White, Fronie	24 Oct 1900	S.B. Ramsey Elder-
238	Irion, William M.	Thorn, Solita	12 Aug 1900	T.E. McCulloch
284	Johnson, Milton(col)	Patrick, Mandy (col)	NOT SHOWN	NOT SHOWN
321	James, Jim	Elliott, Ann	30 July 1901	R.P. McDowell
327	Jobe, John O.	Mansell, Mary	11 Aug 1901	T.E. McCulloch JP
356	Jones, Sim	Womble, Ada	5 Dec 1901	C.C. Sparks JP

(continued in September 1981 issue)



# Jackson



PROBATE RECORDS  
1855 - 1858

(Sixteenth Installment)

*This series began in Valley Leaves, Volume 11, Number 4 (June 1977) and has run continuously since Volume 12, Number 2 (December 1977). This large red volume entitled "Will Record K" would be more accurately titled "Probate Records." The volume is located in the Jackson County Courthouse, Scottsboro, Alabama. This portion is abstracted by Ann E. Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama, from xerox copies of the original.*

Pages 241-242 Estate of J.B.C. HENDRIX, Dec'd, Mary Hendrix, admr.  
Inventory of the Property belonging to the Estate of J.B.C. Hendrix, Dec'd.

"One Negro girl Julia aged about 14 years  
" Note of hand on J.B. Tally for Two hundred and fifty dollars due 5th day Oct 1856  
One " Do. Do. R.S. Price for fifty dollars due 6th Dec 1854  
" Do. on Rebecca E.B. Hendrix to A.C. Hendrix for Seventy Six dollars due Jan 4th 1856  
One Act on Wm Janeway for four dollars & 23.00  
Money on hand at the time of Hendrix's death  
31 head of Stock Hogs  
One lot of Corn Supposed to be 30 Barrels  
4 Stacks of Fodder  
One Steer 3 years old"

(Page 242)

Mary Hendrix, admr., attests to true inventory of the personal property, goods, and effects belonging to J.B.C. Hendrix, dec'd, on 26 Feb 1857 before J.B. Talley, J.P.

Pages 242-244 Estate of EDWARD H. DILLARD, Dec'd, John V. Gross, Admr.  
Real Estate belonging to the Estate of Edward H. Dillard, deceased  
S $\frac{1}{2}$  NW $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 36 T5 R5 "80 right in Charles Vough" (?),  
NE $\frac{1}{2}$  SE $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 35 T5 R5 "40",  
SE $\frac{1}{2}$  NE $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 21 T5 R5 "Mcanally land 40",  
"Known as Presley land right in Larkin '40,"  
? Sec 25 T5 R5, 62 acres,  
Also NW $\frac{1}{2}$  NW $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 26 T5 R5, 38 acres, \$100  
"Right in John Snodgrass"  
"Also part of Riley's Reservation 480 acres & 159 acres joining due West making in all 639,"  
\$5000.00 of the right of which is vested in Mrs. Dillard.

Sale list of property belonging to the Estate of E.H. Dillard, deceased.

First item sold to J.V. Gross "1 Lot of Goods \$1,450.00"

Other buyers:

W.R. Larkin	Jere Brown
R.L. Kirby	Wm Gossett
Thomas Kirby	G.W.R. Larkin
J.K. Childress	James H. Keith
Joseph P. Frazier	J.H. Keith
J.P. Frazier	M.P. Brown
Silas H. Hunt	Ira G. Wood

(Page 243)

(continued)

## Probate Records 1855-1858, continued

*Estate of Edward H. Dillard, Deceased, continued*

Jesse G. Bynum	James Loon (?)
John Vernon	Joseph Logan
E.M.C. Kirby	W.C. Davidson
Josiah P. Smart	C.W. Mcutchen
Edward Cotton	James P. Dodson
George W.R. Larkin	Clinton S. Kirby
W.P. Young	A.J. Williams
William Sacks (?)	Murphy Matheney

Total amount of sale is \$2,838.15.

(Page 244)

John V. Gross, "one of the Administrators of the Estate of E.H. Dillard" attests to account of Sale of Perishable property by him and his co-administrator, W.R. Larkin, on 18 Feb last. Before John H. Norwood, Judge, 19 March 1857.

Pages 244-245 Estate of RICHARD B. HARRIS, Dec'd, William F. Hurt, Administrator. Report of William F. Hurt, Administrator of the Estate of Richard B. Harris, Dec'd.

Report shows debts of estate (not worded clearly) to be \$3,000 or more. Perishable property sold for \$384.13 and growing crop will realize perhaps \$400 leaving balance of \$2,215.87 to be paid out of land and Negroes of estate. He seeks an order to sell all of Estate since remainder after paying debts would not be easily divisible and minor children are involved.

(Page 245)

21 Sept 1856, sworn before Jno. H. Norwood, J.P.C.

Commissioners lay off & allot Dower in the land of the estate of R.B. Harris, dec'd.

Commissioners allotted Ann Harris, widow, as dower, 90 Acres in SW $\frac{1}{2}$  NE $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 13 T4 R4E, 40.13 Acres, and 50 Acres off the West side of E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 13 T4 R4E which includes the dwelling, the crib and stables with out houses. 22 Nov 1856.

Sworn same day before J.J. Sublett, Sheriff, by David Larkin, Winfield S. Mason, William B. Keeble, M.M. Davidson, Isaiah Durham.

Pages 246-247 Estate of MACLIN CROSS deceased (No Administrator named) Appraisement of property belonging to the estate of Maclin Cross late deceased.

Property consists of hogs, cattle, wagons, carriage, wheat, irons and like items.

Appraisement of the real, personal estate of Mclin Cross.

"One Lot of land lying on the North Side of the Tennessee River  
2.50 per acre"

"1 Lot of land lying on the South Side of the Tennessee River  
10.00 per Ac"

(Page 247)

Furniture, beds, trunk, clock, books, pots, etc. and "Mary Jane Sam & John \$1600.00 Lucinda \$600.00 Wiley \$900.00 Matilda \$100.00 Greene \$500.00 Felix \$1000.00 Jake \$900.00 Dan \$900.00"

Sworn to before Sevier Bolton, JP 8 Dec 1856 by appraisers, P. Ledbetter, J.B. Starky, and Joseph Minor.

(continued)

## Probate Records 1855-1858, continued

- Pages 247-248 Estate of R.B. HARRIS, Dec'd, Wm F. Hurt, Admr.  
Report on the Sale of the Real Estate of R.B. Harris Dec'd.  
 I Dec 1856, SW $\frac{1}{2}$  NE $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 13 T4 R4E and SE $\frac{1}{2}$  SE $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 13 T4 R4E  
 sold at \$10 per Acre to William H. Allen, \$1200.97 and took his  
 Bond with Mrs. Ann H. Harris security thereon and a lien on  
 land for the purchase money,  
 and  
 NW $\frac{1}{2}$  SW $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 24 T4 R4E and S $\frac{1}{2}$  NW $\frac{1}{2}$  (except 20 Acres on the East  
 end) Sec 24 T4 R4E and SW $\frac{1}{2}$  SW $\frac{1}{2}$  of Sec 24 T4 R4E sold to William  
 D. Ward at \$17.75 per Acre or \$2,485.00 and took his bond with  
 Daniel Keith and John Keith securities, sold on a credit of one  
 and two years.
- (Page 248) Sworn to before John H. Norwood, Judge of Probate, 22 Dec 1856  
 by William F. Hurt, Admr.
- Report on sale by Admr. received by Probate Judge who orders  
 title be made to purchasers when payment is made.
- Page 248 Estate of THOMAS PARTEN, Dec'd. (Admr. not named)  
Appraisal of the Estate of Thomas Parten, dec'd.  
 Made 18 Dec 1856, the appraisal is of five barrels of corn and  
 some tools, appraised at a total of \$11.50.
- John Hays, J.P., hears appraisers, S.C. Norwood and David (X)  
 Farris, 15 Dec 1856, as to value of appraisal.
- Page 249 Estate of HENRY VERNER, Dec'd (No Admr. named)  
Appraisement of the property belonging to the estate of Henry  
Verner, deceased.  
 A number of books (some named), chest, watch, gun, some tools,  
 trunks and other items totaling \$49.35 value. Given 13 Dec  
 1856 by W.A. Hood and A.W. Collins.
- Page 249-250 Estate of MARY PRICE, Deceased, John B. Tally, Admr.  
Inventory of the property of the estate of Mary Price, Dec'd  
27 Jan 1857 Inventory presented to Probate Judge by Admr. Among  
items listed:
- (Page 250) One Negro boy Douglass aged 43 years  
 One Brown Mare about ten years old, one two year old mule  
 One Note on Harriet J. Oliver for \$80 due Jan 1857 with \$3.50  
 credit  
 One Note on H.H. Hurt for \$32 due Nov 1856.  
 One Note on H.A. Holt for \$43.60 for the rent of lands for  
 1854, plus furniture, Family Bible, clock and other items.
- Pages 250-251 Estate of LENONARD CARDEN, Deceased (No Admr. named)  
Allotment of Dower in the lands of the estate of Lenonard Carden,  
Deceased.
- (Page 251) Allotment of Dower to Margaret Carden, widow of decedent: 63  
 Acres commencing at the Big Spring at the NE corner running with  
 the West line about  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile to a cedar tree marked with 3 chops in  
 Section 28, then due South  $\frac{3}{4}$  mile to a certain sugar tree, then  
 South Southern boundary line, then up the creek to the Spring  
 (continued)

## Probate Records 1855-1858, continued

*Estate of Lenonard Carden, Deceased, continued*

including the buildings in which she now resides.  
14 Feb 1856, sworn to before J.J. Sublett, Sheriff by Joab Wilson,  
Geo. Lee, L.D. Bridges, John Smith.

## Pages 251-252 Estate of SAMUEL KEYS (No Admr. named)

Allotment of Dower in the lands of the estate of Samuel Keys, deceased.

Allotment of Dower for Isabella Keys, widow of decedent: 30 Acres commencing at the SE corner of SW fractional  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Frac A of frac Sec 5, Frac Range 8 East and running NW to Tennessee River at the mouth of a branch to a stooping sycamore, thence down the River to Coffey's line, including all the land in said fraction South of said line, also 20 Acres including residence where James Keys now lives on the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of said forty so to include the fields bought by Washington Dicson Keys, also 10 Acres in NE corner of the fraction bought by Theodore MCleay (?).

(Page 252)

Done 3 March 1857 by J.M. Smith, J.P. Hawk, James Mundy, B.M. Jones, Wm. F. Mundy and sworn before J.J. Sublett, Sheriff.  
(Keys appears to be written KYS at times, although the y's are not always complete.-Editor)

Page 252

Estate of ARCHIBALD DANIEL, deceased, Joab Wilson, Admr.  
Appraisal of the property of Archibald Daniel, Dec'd, 20 Jan 1857 by Joab Wilson, admr.  
Items and appraised value are given for furniture, dishes, forks, knives, other kitchen items, plows, beds, quilts, cow and like items and 1 Gray Mare (\$85.00), total value being \$134.17.

Page 253

Estate of L.D. BRIDGES, Deceased, J.B. Padget, Executor.  
Inventory of the property belonging to the Estate of L.D. Bridges, Deceased.  
Property including tools, steers, mares, colt, wagon, 80 Acres of land (valued at \$800.00) and one note of \$15.00 "Left to Widow for use of family, see Will" said property valued at a total of \$1010.00.  
Other property is listed but not appraised, including mares, hogs, cattle, sheep, household and kitchen furniture and tools.

5 Jan 1857, J.B. Padget, the Executor of the last Will and Testament of L.D. Bridges, dec'd, attests to true inventory before A. J. Middleton, J.P.

(continued in September 1981 issue)

"RIDDLE ME THIS"

Is it legal in South Carolina for a man to marry his widow's sister?

Answer: Hardly; if it is his widow's sister, he must be dead.





# Lauderdale



WILL RECORD A  
1835 - 1858

(Sixth Installment)

*The first fifty pages of Will Record A were published in Valley Leaves, Volume 8, Number 4 (June 1974). The current series began in Volume 14, Number 4 (June 1980). This large red 316 page volume can be found in the Lauderdale County Courthouse, Florence, Alabama. Abstracted from xerox copies of the volume by Ann E. Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama.*

Pages 119-121

Will of David Reeder

21 Aug 1843

"Being advanced in years and in a feeble state of health," signed "X"  
Just debts paid with money due me from the Estate of Joseph Harris, deceased, of South Carolina and other debts due me.  
To my beloved wife, Agness Reeder, my tract of land on which I live and adjoining land until her death and after her death, lands sold and money divided equally among all my children.  
Also to my wife negroes: Primas, Milley and her child Clark, Nancy and her child John, Tom and Daniel during her life, and after her death equally divided among all the natural heirs of my wife's body, namely, William Harris Reeder, Nancy Elizabeth Reeder, Rebecca Jane Reeder, Agness Elmind Reeder and Rachel Young Reeder.  
Also to my wife, all my household and kitchen furniture, stock of every kind, wagon and yoke of oxen, all my plantation tools and geering, my crop on hand, my bee stands, my rifle Gun and my leather in tan and after her death to be equally divided among her own children.  
To my daughter, Stacy Garrett, my negro Boy Moses.  
To my Son, Thomas Reeder, my negro Girl Mary.  
To my daughter, Ailey Campbell, my negro Girl Martha.  
To my daughter, Margaret Spain, my boy Peter.  
To my daughter, Mary Ann Reeder, my negro boy Ellick,  
To my son David Dunba Reeder, my negro girl Fanny  
To my Granddaughter, Nancy Ann Fowler, \$400 raised out of money due me to be put to interest annually after collected until she is of age, and the interest thereof, and, if there is a surplus, that to my wife.

Executors: My son-in-law, James E. Campbell, and my son, Thomas Reeder.

Witnesses: C. Sullivan, Jacob Reeder, George Hernden.

Recorded: 1 Dec 1843.

Page 121-122

Will of Benjamine Jackson

13 Dec 1843

"Feeble in body," desire debts paid.  
To my beloved wife, Susan E. Jackson, one-third part of my lands in Lauderdale County during her natural life and the following slaves: Phebe and her infant child Matthew, a girl Dianitia, one-third of the horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, one-third of household and kitchen furniture and, if she desires to farm, a reasonable portion of tools.  
To my wife the Bible and the life of Christ and the balance of my books be equally divided among my children.  
To my eldest daughter, Evilina B. Dean, and her heirs (no ways subject for debts or liabilities of her husband), to Aristides E. Jackson, Ermine E. Benham, Theodrick Love (?) Jackson and John Quincy Adams Jackson, an equal portion  
(continued)

Will Record A, continued

*Will of Benjamine Jackson, continued*

of land (san the dower), Negros, stock, and tools; the property heretofore given to my eldest daughter not included in said division (*Property "Heretofore given to my eldest daughter" is not listed here.-Editor*); the property heretofore given to my daughter, Ermine E. Benham, consisting of a horse, clock, bed & bedding, cow and calf, and Jackson Press(?) all of which is valued at \$123 and a horse given to my son Aristides Jackson valued at \$30 is to be returned or accounted for in the division of said property.

A piece of land owned by me in Tennessee is to be sold and proceeds equally divided amongst my children.

The estate should be kept together for twelve months and the proceeds of that year's labor be applied as far as necessary for payment of debts and wife, Susan's, support.

Before the stock of cattle is divided, a cow and calf be given to Elizabeth Owens.

Executors: Son, Aristides E. Jackson, and son-in-law, Vincent M. Benham.

Witnesses: William Butler, Walter West, R.G. Coffee, Jno. R. Henry.

Proven 5 Feb 1844 by William Butler, Richard S. Coffee and John R. Henry, before Luther T. Therstin, Judge of Orphan's Court.

Recorded: 6 Feb 1844.

Page 123

Will of Henry Williams  
(Nuncupative)

"I want my wife to live here all her life. I want here to put up with Charity and Mima if She can, if She wont obey send her Charity to the quarter. I want the Doctor to live with my wife he chooses. I want Eterna Sent 3 years to School. I want David Sent three years. I want John Williams to attend to my business  
"I want Mr White or Some other good man to attend to my business"

Orphans Court October Term 1844. November the 2nd 1844. Before L.T. Thustin, Judge of the County Court, came Thomas Irons, Prestly Hardin and James Douglass, who upon oath stated that the foregoing is the nancupative will of Henry Williams decd, was spoken by him during his last illness, at his own residence is said county and reduced to writing by Thomas Irons....intended as his will....was of sound mind. It is therefore admitted to probate and order to be recorded.

Recorded: 11 Nov 1844.

(To be continued in Volume 16)

~~~~~

BYRN OPENS BELL TAVERN IN FLORENCE  
1824

*Abstracted by Ann E. Cochran from microfilm copies of The Nashville Whig found in the Tennessee State Library & Archives. This item was found on page 3, column 4 of the April 19, 1824 issue.*

J. W. Byrn has purchased an interest in the establishment where he now lives, at the sign of the GLOBE, in Florence, Ala. which will hereafter be known by the name of the BELL TAVERN.

~~~~~

INVENTORY BOOK A-1  
1818-1822

[Part three of three parts.]

Pages 1 through 58 (Part 1) of this document were copied and abstracted by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran and published in the December, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves (Vol. 12, No. 2, Pages 67-70). The second part, Pages 58-92 were carried in the last issue. The remainder of the book, Part three, is completed in this issue.

All acknowledgements are signed by W. W. Garrard, Clerk of the County Court of Lauderdale County. All parties mentioned in these transactions are residents of Lauderdale County unless so stated. Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

Pages

- 93-94     Jan. 10, 1822. Articles of Agreement  
John McCowen agreed to build a store house 29' 4" x 30' on Jan. 10, 1822 for Isham B. Leath. On Feb. 28, 1822 James Laster agreed to complete the contract. Both men are residents of the town of Florence, Ala.  
Recorded 2-28-1822.
- 94-96     Oct. 31, 1821. Bill of Sale  
William Haw sold to Joseph P. How four Negroes (husband, wife and two children) for \$1400.  
Witt: Solomon Harlan(?)  
      Moses York  
Ack. by Moses York 4-1-1822; recorded 4-1-1822
- 96-97     3-9-1822. Bill of Sale  
Thomas Webb sold a Negro woman, Milly, to Claibourn Webb for \$300.  
Witt: Eli W. Kerr  
      Berry Webb  
Ack. 3-23-1822 by Thomas Webb before Benjamin Price, J. P. & recorded 4-1-1822.
- 98-99     March 9, 1822. Bill of Sale.  
Thomas Webb sold a Negro woman, Bashaba, to John Webb Sr. (the son of Thomas Webb) for \$350.  
Witt: Eli W. Kerr  
      Berry Webb  
Recorded 4-20-1822
- 99-101    April 4, 1822. Apprenticeship  
Phillip Rohr[?] "who will be of the age of Seventeen Years" [date he would be 17 not given] has bound himself to Joshua Willis of the town of Florence, Lauderdale Co., Ala., for a term of two years from this date to learn the art of being a tailor.  
Recorded 4-4-1822
- 101-2     Sept. 17, 1821. Bill of Sale  
[Jabez]Griggs and[Johnathan]Butterfield sold to William Koger 20,000 burnt [fired] brick "now standing on our lot." If they pay Koger \$58 by Nov. 17, 1821 the said bricks are to remain on their lot, otherwise, Koger is at liberty to do as he pleases with them.  
Recorded April 6, 1822. [Robert Champ ack. his belief that Griggs & Butterfield signatures are theirs before William T. Fulton, Judge County Court.]
- 102-105   April 6, 1822. Indenture of Apprentice  
William Griffin of Lauderdale County, Ala. is the guardian of Willis Wilder. Griffin binds Wilder to James Samples of Florence as an apprentice to learn the art of brick-masonry. Wilder is to be an apprentice until he reaches the age of 21 years. John Cox, one of the overseers of the poor, reports that William [Willis] Wilder was 13 years of age on the 12th day of October, 1821 and has no means of support.  
Recorded April 9, 1822.

(continued)

## Inventory Book A-1, continued

Pages

- 106-114 May 29, 1822. Power of Attorney [NOTE: Pages 107 & 108 are missing.]  
At a meeting of the Directors of the American Assylum [also called the Connecticut Assylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb] held in the office of J. H. Perkins in Hartford, Conn. on January 29, 1822, the Directors voted that the Honorable Nathaniel Terry, Vice President of the Corporation, be authorized to sign on behalf of the Corporation a Power of Attorney to John Boardman, Esq., authorizing Boardman to act as agent and attorney for this Corporation particularly to locate, sell and lease lands granted the Assylum by the United States.
- State of Connecticut: Nathaniel Terry is personally known to John S. Peters, an associate judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut and appeared before Judge Peters and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney.
- In 1818 the United States Congress granted the Connecticut Assylum for the Deaf and Dumb, otherwise called the American Assylum at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, a township of land or a quantity equal thereto, to be located on any of the unlocated lands of the United States to which the Indian title has been extinguished.
- In witness whereof we have caused the Common Seal of the Corporation hereunto to be affixed to this instrument to be signed by Nathaniel Terry, a vice president of the Corporation. Dated June 29, 1822.
- /s/ Nath. Terry, Vice President  
/s/ Seth Terry, Secretary
- Witt: Wm. Easley  
H. Huston
- 115 Oct. 15, 1821. Bill of Sale  
James Eliot sold to Sarrah Hannah one Negro girl named Hannah, aged about 15 years. If Eliot pays Sarrah Hannah \$200 by Feb. 1, 1823 then this Bill of Sale is void. If payment is not made then this Bill of Sale is in full force.
- 118 NOTE: Pages 116 and 117 are missing. Page 118 contains the Acknowledgement of an instrument whereby Wm. How[?] conveyed a negro girl to Jane D. How. Same witnessed by Samuel D. McMahon and Solomon Thornton, Jurat.  
Recorded May 23, 1822
- 119-120 March 20, 1822. Deed of Conveyance  
The Connecticut Assylum for the Deaf and Dumb at Hartford, Conn (The American Assylum) sells to Christopher Cheatham for \$9927.75 the SW/4 of Section 12-3-13W and all of Section 13-3-13W in Lauderdale County, Ala. Signed by John Boardman, Attorney for the Assylum.  
Witt: A. Robinson  
Acknowledged June 15, 1822 by Robinson
- 121-123 March 20, 1822. Deed of Conveyance (Mortgage)  
Christopher Cheatham of Limestone County, Ala., sells to the Connecticut Assylum for the Deaf and Dumb, for \$7455.79, the SW/4 of Sec. 12-3-13W and all of Section 13-3-13W in Lauderdale County, in trust. If notes totaling \$7455.79 is paid then this deed is void, otherwise, it is in full force.  
Wit: A. Robinson who ack. same June 15, 1822.

(continued)

## Inventory Book A-1, continued

Pages

- 124      [date missing] Mortgage(?)  
Henry D. Smith of Halifax County, North Carolina, sells to the American Assylum for \$9500., land in Lauderdale County it being:  
SW/4 Section 2      )  
SE/4 Section 3      ) in Township 3 [Range not given]  
All of Section 10      )  
[NOTE: The balance of this instrument was on a page now missing in the book.]
- 125-128      Pages missing
- 129-130      June 25, 1822. Bill of Sale  
William Koger transfers his right and title to a Negro woman named Linda to Mr. G. B. Rountree "without recovery on me." Said transaction made for "valuable consideration." Proven in court by Andrew Chambers and recorded June 25, 1822.
- 130-133      May 21, 1822. Power of Attorney  
Benjamin Britton, of Florence, Lauderdale Co., Ala., appoints his "trusty and loving friend," Miles Britton of Florence, Lauderdale Co., Ala. his lawful attorney. Said Power of Attorney is given to allow Miles to sell "all that tract of land known in the General Land office by a Warrant issued in favor of Reuben Bowers, late a private [in the] Seventh [blank] of the United States Infantry and Numbered 11602," it being the SE/4 Section 30, Township 6 North, Range 4 West "in the tract appropriated for Military Bounties in the Territory of Illinois."  
Witt: Isaac Southworth  
James Britton  
Recorded July 22, 1822
- 134      May 22, 1822. Bill of Sale  
Jonathan P. Stanford sold to John Austin for \$700 one Negro man named Sam aged about 21 years.  
Witt: J. Erwin  
Nathaniel Erwin  
Recorded Aug. 13, 1822
- 134-136      August 8, 1822. Bill of Sale  
Jones Kindrick and James Eliot sold to William Kid, a Negro girl named Racilla, aged about 9 years, for \$300.  
Witt: John Jackson  
William (X) McCarta [Ack. by McCarta Aug. 17, 1822]
- 136-138      Sept. 7, 1822. Indenture  
The Orphans Court of Lauderdale County, Ala. bound William Wisener, a minor, to William B. Campbell for the term of nine years from this date. Wisener to learn the trade of brick masonry. Campbell to support Wisener and to send him to school for one year.  
Recorded Sept. 17, 1822.
- 138      Sept. 25, 1822. Stockmark  
Seaborn J. Rountree registered his stockmark.
- 138      Sept. 28, 1822. Stockmark  
Volentine Vanhoosor records his stockmark.
- 139      Oct. 2, 1822. Bill of Sale  
David Brown sells to Walden Fuller, for \$100., a nine month old Negro child of yellow completion named Marian, the daughter of Lila[Libs? Tibs?]. Witness: William Ewing.

(continued)

Inventory Book A-1, continued

Pages

139-140 Aug. 16, 1822. Bill of Sale  
Lemuel Blackbourn sold to Waldon Fuller a 20 year old Negro woman named Lile[Lila?], the child "of the above named Sail, the woman a black dark Negro," for \$111.74. Witness: J. W. Steel and David Brown. Recorded 10-4-1822. Delivered to Fuller 2-24-1824.

140 Oct. 8, 1822. Stockmark  
Wilson English recorded his stockmark.

140 Oct. 10, 1822. Stockmark  
John Richardson recorded his stockmark.

End of Lauderdale County, Ala. Inventory Book A-1, 1818-1822.



"MISC. RECORD, PRIOR TO 1838"

Washington County, Texas

LETTERS OF CITIZENSHIP

*The following names of former Alabamians were abstracted from a list of letters of citizenship issued in Washington County, Braham, Texas. The non-indexed, small book found in the courthouse contains a few deeds, brands and probate records. Even though it would seem that there once were original letters from which the list was made, none have been preserved. Abstracted by Yvonne Spence Perkins, one Lauderdale County, Alabamian, Peter Jackson, appeared in Volume 14, Number 1, page 18, September 1979, and other Alabamians appear on page 157 of this issue.*

Pages 3 and 4:

	<u>1837</u>			<u>Arrived</u>
28 Sep	Hugh B. King	Lauderdale Cy. Ala.	married	20 Sep 1837
28 Sep	Willm. Alpheus King	Lauderdale Cy. Ala.	married	20 Sep 1837
28 Sep	Peter Jackson	Lauderdale Cy. Ala.	married	29 Sep 1837







# Lawrence



## TRACT BOOK

*This large red book, located in the Lawrence County Courthouse, Moulton, Alabama, is entitled "Tract Book." The first page of the book gives the following statement: "Montgomery 12 Novr. 1855 - This volume was copied from the original and has been examined from the same, and found to be correct. John B. Jones." The information was copied for publication by Mary Fran Destree Moore, Torrance, California, who copied only the section, township and range, and did not include the exact location within the section. This series was begun in Valley Leaves, Volume 14, Number 1 (September 1979). This is the eighth installment.*

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF MILITARY ACT
-----------------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

Page 43 (continued)

Twp 7S R 6W

Sec 22 (continued)

	John E. Lester	19 Nov 1829		
	William Ross	9 Sep 1818	2532	
	William Ross & Bartlett Fleming	27 Jun 1831	926	

Sec 23

	State	23 May 1828		
	E. McDonald	21 Nov 1829		
	A. Birdwell	25 Nov 1829		
	Benj. Cooper	25 Nov 1829		
	W. J. Barnes	25 Nov 1829		
	Tho. Barnes	25 Nov 1829		

Sec 24

	State	23 May 1828		
	Asa Hodges	25 Nov 1829		
	Benj. Cooper	25 Nov 1829		
	Fleming Hodges	9 Sep 1818	2321	
	Samuel Livingston	26 Jul 1831	4168	
	Alley Kyle	9 Sep 1818	641	

Page 44

Twp 7S R 6W

Sec 25

	Levi Gallaway	1 Jul 1831	1285	
	State	23 May 1828		
	Isaac Towland	25 Nov 1829		
	Elsey West	8 Mch 1830		
	L.J. Gallaway	2 May 1830		
	Allen Birdwell	4 Aug 1831	4292	
	Joseph Wood	22 Aug 1851	15949	

Sec 26

	State	23 May 1828		
	Isaac Towland	25 Nov 1829		
	Tho Brown	11 Feb 1830		
	Geo. Rodgers	25 Nov 1834		
	Mary Brown	16 Nov 1834		
	Tho. Brown	11 Feb 1833		
	Wm. Jones	13 Apr 1838		
	Benjn. Cooper	3 Mch 1834	7126	
	Adam Terrence	9 Nov 1850	15031	
	Elijah Stover	26 Aug 1847	13487	
	Adam Terrence	9 Sep 1847	13514	
	Adam Terrence	7 Oct 1851	16042	

(continued)

## Tract Book (continued)

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF MILITARY ACT
Page 44 (continued)				
Twp 7S R 6W				
Sec 27	State	23 May 1828		
	John Goforth	25 Nov 1829		
	Saml. Neal	25 Nov 1829		
	Wm. Gibson	25 Nov 1829		
	John Randolph	11 Feb 1830		
	James Barbee	11 Dec 1830		
	Saml. Neal	21 Mch 1830		
	Asa B. Crosthwaite	9 Sep 1818	2757	
	Asa B. Crosthwaite	12 May 1831	293	
	Asa B. Crosthwaite	9 Sep 1818	2756	
	Asa B. Crosthwaite	26 Jul 1831	4169	
Page 45				
Twp 7S R 6W				
Sec 28	Asa P. Crosthwaite	14 May 1831	295	
	Charles Harris	4 Jun 1831	645	
	Benjn Mills (Miller?)	9 Sep 1818	2481	
	State	23 May 1828		
	John Goforth	27 Mch 1830		
	J.J. Ormond	25 Feb 1835		
	J.N. Gibson	14 Dec 1835		
	John J. Ormond	7 Dec 1831	4658	
Sec 29	State	23 May 1828		
	Barnett Colyer	22 Feb 1830		
	John McSwain	27 Nov 1829		
	E. Griffith	26 Feb 1830		
	John Gibson	5 Mch 1830		
	N. Johnson	10 Aug 1831		
	A. Sheets	30 Mch 1830		
Sec 30	State	23 May 1828		
	A.L. Garner	21 Apr 1830		
	James Bright	9 Sep 1818	363	
	Nicholas Johnson	9 Sep 1818	1460	
	Thomas D. Simms	19 Feb 1851	15684	
	James Aldridge Sr.	15 Mch 1836	9279	
	Thos. D. Simms	27 Feb 1854	18338	
	James Alexander	29 Oct 1836	10417	
	Thos. Durrett Simms	21 Nov 1850	15081	
	Isaac Johnson Senr.	27 Nov 1850	15115	
Page 46				
Twp 7S R 6W				
Sec 31	Chas. Williams	9 Sep 1818	212	
	Jas. Alexander	27 Jan 1849		
	Jas. Aldridge	27 Jan 1849	141	
	Thos. Durrett Simms	21 Nov 1850	15082	
	State	23 May 1828		
	Isaac Johnson	15 Feb 1830		
	D.E. Walker	27 Feb 1830		
	L & N RR	18 Jan 1895		
	James Aldridge Sr.	15 Mch 1836	9280	
	Charles Mullins Johnson	27 Nov 1850	15116	
	James Kitchens	4 Feb 1833	5993	
	Zadoc McVay	19 Jan 1836	9037	

(continued)

## Tract Book (continued)

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF MILITARY ACT
Page 46 (continued)				
Twp 7S R 6W				
Sec 32	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements			
	M. McFarland	18 Jan 1830		
	John McDowell	12 Nov 1833	6675	
	Charles Gibson	1 Jan 1855	22153	
	Mitchell McFarling	6 Oct 1832	5528	
	John McDowell	12 Nov 1833	675	
	Charles Gibson	2 Jan 1855	22133	
	John Ferguson See Misc. 25, page 982			
Sec 33	Tollison Hampton	2 Jul 1831	1424	
	State	23 May 1828		
	T. Hamilton	25 Jul 1831		
	W.T. Blezzard	7 Nov 1835		
	R. Hampton	7 Nov 1835		
	Thomas Beatty	14 Dec 1854	21846	
	James D. Jackson	12 Dec 1848	14086	
	S & N Ala R.R.	25 Oct 1871		
	Thomas Nichols	14 Jan 1878		
	John Forbes	26 Jan 1824	1623	
Page 47				
Twp 7S R 6W				
Sec 34	James Barbee	3 Feb 1853	24272	1850
	Merrill Allen	4 Oct 1832	5424	
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements			
	A. Crossthwaite	27 Mch 1830		
	Squire Moody	12 Nov 1833	6670	
	Edward Webster	28 Sep 1818	212	
	Elisha Stover	22 Mch 1836	9296	
	Bartlett Milam	15 Jan 1836	9018	
	Ezekiel Doss See Misc. 24, page 25			
	Ezekiel Doss	6 Jan 1848	13732	
	Asa B. Crosthwaite	1 Nov 1847	13593	
Sec 35	William Hodges	14 Oct 1831	4458	
	James Kitchens	9 Sep 1818	2643	
	James Kitchens	25 1832	5232	
	Allen Birdwell	20 Nov 1837	11683	
	William Hardy Oden	21 Sep 1850	14843	
	John Stovell	21 Nov 1854	21205	
	Moses Looney Jr.	9 Dec 1851	16212	
	James Scott	5 Feb 1819	491	
Sec 36	James Romines	9 Sep 1818	not given	
	State	23 May 1828		
	James Romine	22 Feb 1831		
	Danl. Sisk	18 Jul 1835	8343	
	Silas Bruce	12 Nov 1847	13620	
	State	23 May 1828		
	James Romine	16 Mch 1831		
	Jesse Livingston	19 Mch 1830		
	Saml. Neal	24 Dec 1832		
	Silas Bruce	27 Dec 1847	13713	(continued)

## Tract Book (continued)

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF MILITARY ACT
Page 47 (continued)				
Twp 7S R 6W				
Sec 36 (continued)				
	Asa P. Crosthwaite	11 Apr 1836	9342	
	Asa P. Crosthwaite	11 Apr 1836	9343	
	John Stovell	21 Nov 1854	21205	
Page 48				
Twp 8S R 6W				
Sec 1				
	James Williams	27 Oct 1834	7330	
	James Williams	24 Jan 1835	8167	
	Saml. W. Echols	4 Nov 1833	6627	
	Martin Looney	9 Dec 1857	16214	
	John Looney	29 Aug 1835	8428	
	Danl. Mitchell	5 Jul 1833	6235	
	Moses Looney	30 Jul 1833	6270	
	State	23 May 1828		
	J. Simpson	23 Mch 1830		
	Moses Looney	17 Nov 1834		
	Moses Looney	26 Apr 1830		
	Jarrett Dalton	7 Aug 1850		
	D. Gilchrist	13 Apr 1838		
Sec 2				
	Moses Looney, Jr.	9 Dec 1851	16213	
	Barton Hamilton	1 Oct 1833	5311	
	Thomas Sparks	25 Jan 1834	7010	
	Thomas Sparks	29 Aug 1835	8427	
	Ladia Ann McDaniel	26 Jan 1899	25577	
	State	23 May 1828		
	Joseph Ally	22 Nov 1830		
Sec 3				
	S & N Ala. R.R.	25 Oct 1871		
	David Miller	11 Apr 1836	9397	
	Rich'd H.T. Hampton	15 Nov 1854	21006	
	Ephraim Hampton	15 Nov 1854	21004	
	Ephraim Hampton	2 Aug 1851	15932	
Page 49				
Twp 8S R 6W				
Sec 4				
	David M. Hampton	1 Mch 1858		
	Mary E. Naylor	19 Dec 1910	02552	
	Thomas Nichols	14 Jan 1878		
	Darius Lynch	17 Sep 1853	17689	
	Darius Lynch	16 Nov 1855	25703	
	Darius Lynch	12 Jul 1849	14249	
Sec 5				
	S & N Ala. R.R.	25 Oct 1871		
	John Ferguson	1 Mch 1858		
	Sarah A. Garrison	4 Apr 1898	11525	
	John Furgason	5 Jan 1837	10932	
	John Kitchens	6 Oct 1832	5539	
Sec 6				
	Ellen Johnson	19 Mch 1855	25734	
	William Armstrong	22 Jan 1819	216	
	William Armstrong	22 Jan 1819	2049	
	William Armstrong	1 Oct 1832	5315	

(continued in September 1981 issue)



# Limestone



## DEED RECORD I

1819 - 1825

(Seventeenth and Final Installment)

*Abstracts of instruments in Deed Record I are summarized in Valley Leaves, Volume 15, Number 2, December 1980. The abstracts of deeds recorded in the volume began in Volume 12, Number 2, December 1977. Deed Book I was abstracted from the volume in the Probate Judge's office in the Limestone County Courthouse, Athens, Alabama, by Helen Bowling McKnight, Huntsville, Alabama.*

- Pages 412-414 7 Oct 1824. For \$100 Thomas Lang and Martha Lang, his wife, sell to Robert Elliott (all of Limestone Co., Ala.) Lot #117 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Thomas Lang  
Martha (X) Lang  
  
(The name "Lang" may be "Long.")  
Acknowledged by Thomas Lang. Martha signed freely and relinquishes her right of dower. 9 Oct 1824. Robert Austin, clk, co.ct.  
Delivered 9 Oct 1824 and recorded 26 Oct 1824. Ro. Austin CCC.
- Pages 414-416 24 May 1824. For \$150 William T. Gamble and his wife Ann Gamble sell to John P. Washington of Limestone County, Alabama, NW part of Lot #67 in Mooresville.  
(no witnesses) Wm. T. Gamble  
Ann Gamble  
Acknowledged by Wm. T. Gamble. Ann signed freely and relinquishes her right of dower. 23 Oct 1824. Ro. Austin.  
Delivered 23 Oct 1824 and recorded 27 Oct 1824. Ro. Austin CCC.
- Pages 417-419 3 Jan 1824. For \$450.70 and love toward his children Elizabeth Ann Calvert, William Calvert, James Calvert, and Alexander Calvert (all of Limestone County, Alabama), Edward Calvert of Limestone County, Alabama, grants to them the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 9 T5 R3W in Limestone County, Alabama, divided in the following manner:  
Elizabeth Calvert SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of said quarter  
William Calvert NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of said quarter  
James Calvert SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of said quarter  
Alexander Calvert NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of said quarter  
Witnesses: G.R. Cooper Edward Calvert  
James (X) Judge  
Acknowledged by Edward Calvert 6 Jan 1824 before John Bayne, JP.  
Delivered 1 Oct 1824 & recorded 30 Oct 1824. Ro. Austin CCC.
- Pages 420-421 6 Sept 1824. For \$200 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Alexander Tedford, assignee of John Young, Lot #41 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel  
Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Daniel Coleman, Judge Co. Ct.  
Delivered 12 Oct 1824 and recorded 3 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin CCC.

(continued)

## Deed Book I, continued

- Pages 421-422 6 Sept 1824. For \$156 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama sell to Alexander Tedford, assignee of John W. Smith, Lot #30 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel  
Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel. 6 Sept 1824 before Daniel Coleman.  
Delivered 3 Nov 1824 & recorded 8 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin.
- Pages 425-427 20 July 1824. For \$300 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Fleming Bates, assignee of Richard C. Hall, Lots #47 and #50 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
Jno. D. Carriel  
Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel 6 Sept 1824. Dan Coleman.  
Delivered 3 Nov 1824 & recorded 12 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin, Clk.
- Pages 427-429 6 Sept 1824. For \$650 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Alexander Tedford the South 2/3 of Lot #40 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel  
Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Daniel Coleman.  
Delivered 3 Nov 1824 & recorded 12 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin, clk.
- Pages 429-431 6 Sept 1824. For \$330 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Alexander Tedford Lots #139 and #140 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel  
Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Dan, Coleman 6 Sept 1824.  
Delivered 3 Nov 1824 and recorded 12 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin, clk.
- Pages 431-432 15 July 1824. For \$250 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Charles Williams S $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot #35 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel  
Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Dan. Coleman 15 July 1824.  
Delivered 3 Nov 1824 and recorded 12 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin, Clk.
- Pages 432-434 26 Nov 1824. For \$105 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to John A. Sumners, assignee of James W. Exinn (? or Exum?) Lot #64 in Athens.  
(no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel  
Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Dan. Coleman 26 Nov 1824.  
Delivered & recorded 26 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin, Clk, cc.

(continued)



## Deed Book I, continued

- Pages 438-441 17 July 1824. Thomas Harris (1st); Michael Mahar (2nd); Thomas Colbert (3rd). Harris owes Colbert \$425 to be paid 1 Jan 1825 by note dated with this indenture. Mahar, as Trustee, pays Harris \$1 for slaves (named). Harris is to keep possession of the slaves until he defaults in payment.  
 Witnesses: Green Roper Thos. Harris  
 John Murphy Michael Mahar  
 Thomas Colbert  
 Proven by oath of Green N. Roper, subscribing witness. Sept. term 1824. W.T. Gamble, clk, circuit court.  
 Delivered and recorded 15 Dec 1824. Ro. Austin CCC. (continued)
- Pages 442-444 22 Dec 1824. For \$500 James Slaughter and Nancy Slaughter of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Samuel Mendenall the S $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 32 T1 R4W, 79.72 Acres.  
 (no witnesses) James Slaughter  
 Nancy Slaughter  
 Acknowledged by James Slaughter. Nancy signed freely (no dower relinquishment mentioned). 22 Dec 1824. Ro. Austin.  
 Delivered 22 Dec 1824 and recorded 27 Dec 1824. Ro. Austin, clk.
- Pages 444-447 10 May 1824. James W. Dupuy (or Duprey?) (1st); Thomas Mayfield (2nd); Fletcher Lane (or Love?) (3rd).  
 Dupuy owes Lane \$600 to be paid 1 Jan 1825 (dated 10 May 1824). For \$1 Dupuy deeds to Mayfield, as Trustee, negroes (named). Dupuy keeps possession of them until he defaults on payment.  
 Witnesses: S.p.n. Lane James W. Dupuy  
 Katharine A. Lane Flethecher Lane  
 Polley Lane Thos Mayfield  
 Proven by Sampson Lane, subscribing witness. 30 Dec 1824. Ro. Austin, clk, co.ct.  
 Delivered & recorded 30 Dec 1824. Ro. Austin CCC.
- Pages 447-449 15 July 1824. For \$250 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel, Limestone Co., Ala. sell to Ruffin Coleman the N $\frac{1}{2}$  of Athens Lot #35.  
 (no witnesses) Robert Beaty  
 Jno D. Carriel  
 Acknowledged by Beaty & Carriel before Daniel Coleman 15 Jul 1824.  
 Delivered 1 Oct 1824 & recorded 10 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin CCC.
- Pages 455-458 19 April 1824. James Hunt of Limestone County, Alabama (1st); John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama (2nd); Daniel Coleman, Trustee (3rd).  
 James Hunt (could be Hart or Hurt?) owes John D. Carriel \$125 on note dated 25 Dec 1823 and payable 2 days after.  
 For \$1 Hunts sells to Coleman, as Trustee, the use of furniture, livestock, tools, etc. Coleman on 25 Dec next or as soon thereafter as directed by Carriel and Hunt, is to sell property to the highest bidder for "ready money" to satisfy debt.  
 Witnesses: W.B. Rather James Himt (?)  
 Wm. T. Gamble Jno D. Carriel  
 Fra H. Ford Dan, Coleman  
 Proven by Gamble and Francis H. Ford 10 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin, Clk.  
 Delivered 10 Jan 1825 and recorded 14 Jan 1825, Ro. Austin CCC.  
 (continued)

## Deed Book I, continued

- Pages 458-461 7 Dec 1824. For \$400 Alexandria Seal and John Anderson of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, sell to William Driver of Limestone County, Alabama, 160 Acres in Limestone County, Alabama, the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 3, T2 R3W.
- Alex Seale  
Elizabeth (X) Seale  
John Anderson  
Celah (X) Anderson
- Acknowledged in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, by Alexandria Seale and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Anderson and Celah, his wife. 7 Dec 1824. James Weatherred and James Knox, Justices of the Peace. 11 Dec 1824.  
Delivered to Limestone County, Alabama, 11 Jan 1825 and recorded 14 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin CC.
- Pages 461-463 23 Sept 1823. For \$280 James Clemens and Minerva P. Clemens of Madison County, Alabama, sell to Marcus D. Beardon of Knox County, Tennessee, Lot #16 in Mooresville.  
(no witnesses)
- James Clemens  
Minerva P. Clemens
- Acknowledged by James Clemens. Mererva signed freely without fear of compulsion of her husband, James Clemens. 20 Nov 1823. Thos. Brandon, clk. cl. ct. Madison County, Alabama.  
Delivered Limestone County, Alabama, 6 Dec 1824 & recorded 14 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin CCC.
- Pages 464-466 25 Jan 1825. For \$1775 James Slaughter and Nancy Slaughter of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to William S. Wyatt land in Limestone County, Alabama: W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 33 T1 R4W (80.10 Acres) and N $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 32 T1 R4W (79.70 Acres).  
Test: Isaac Hyde, J.P. James Slaughter  
James Anderson, J.P. Nancy (X) Slaughter
- Acknowledged by James and Nancy Slaughter before Hyde and Anderson. Nancy, wife of James, signed voluntarily. 1 Feb 1825.  
Delivered 1 Feb 1825 & recorded 3 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, Clk.
- Pages 467-468 7 Feb 1825. For \$14,000 John Pope of Limestone County, Alabama, sells to John W. Lane of Limestone County, Alabama, the SE and SW quarters of Sec 1; the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 2; the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 12; and 25 Acres in the southern part of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 2 - all in T5 R4W.  
(If there were witnesses, I Jno Pope  
failed to copy them. HBM) Louise Pope
- Acknowledged by John Pope, 7 Feb 1825. Daniel Coleman  
Delivered 7 Feb 1825 & recorded 8 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin.  
(Margin: "See Book no. 2, page 32, for relinquishment of dower.")
- Pages 468-471 7 Feb 1825. Jno W. Lane and Mary A. Lane, his wife, (1st); Amos Vincent (2nd); Jno Pope (3rd) - all of Limestone County, Alabama. Jno W. Love? (Lane?) owes Pope \$14,000 - \$1,000 due 1 March next; \$4,000 due 1 March 1826 and balance to be paid in two equal annual installments 1 March 1827 and 1 March 1828.  
Jno W. Lane and Mary A. Lane, his wife, for \$1, sell to Amos Vincent, as Trustee, the SE and SW quarters of Sec 1 T5 R4W; SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 2 T5 R4W; E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 12 T5 R4W, and 25 Acres in southern part of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 2 T5 R4W.

(continued)

## Deed Book I, continued

Lane remains in possession until he defaults in payments.  
(no witnesses)

J.W. Lane  
Amos Vincent  
Jno Pope  
Mary A. Lane

Acknowledged by Lane, Vincent and Pope 7 Feb 1825. Dan Coleman.  
Delivered 7 Feb 1825 and recorded 8 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.  
"See Book no. 2 p. 33 for relinquishment of dower."

Pages 472-473 18 Jan 1825. For \$500 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to James W. Hill, assignee of Benja Clements, Lot #37, "except 36 feet in front of the public square" in Athens and 32 feet back of the SW corner of said Lot #37.  
(no witnesses)

Robert Beaty  
John D. Carriel

Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Daniel Coleman 19 Jan 1825.  
Delivered 29 Jan 1825 and recorded 9 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin.

Pages 474-475 1 Jan 1825. For \$131 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Byrd Brandon, assignee of Wm. R. Collins, Lot #131 in Athens, Alabama.  
(no witnesses)

Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel

Acknowledged before Dan. Coleman by Beaty and Carriel 1 Jan 1825.  
Delivered 29 Jan 1825 & recorded 9 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

Pages 476-477 3 Jan 1825. For \$200 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Robert Beaty Lots #56 and #57 in Athens.  
(no witnesses)

Robert Beaty  
Jno D Carriel

Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Dan. Coleman 4 Jan 1825.  
Delivered 15 Jan 1825 & recorded 9 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

Pages 478-479 18 Jan 1825. For \$200 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Joshua L. Martin, assignee of Benjamin Clements, the lot known as being 36 feet in front of the public square and 32 feet back of the SW corner of Lot #37.  
(no witnesses)

Robert Beaty  
Jno D Carriel

Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel before Daniel Coleman 19 Jan 1825.  
Delivered 19 Jan 1825 & recorded 9 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

Pages 480-483 23 Dec 1824. John T. Farley of Lawrence County, Alabama (1st); John P. Robinson and John Fox (2nd); Charles King of Limestone County, Alabama (3rd). Farley owes King \$17,000 due in installments 1 April 1826 and annually thereafter.

For \$1 Farley sells to Robinson and Fox, as Trustees, negroes (named). Farley keeps possession until he defaults in payment.

Witnesses: Lucian Minor John T. Farley  
T. Bayne John P. Robinson  
L. Edmundson John Fox

(continued)

## Deed Book I, continued

Charles King

Acknowledged by Minor in Limestone County Court beginning in Athens 17 Jan 1825.  
Delivered 17 Jan 1825 & recorded 9 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

Pages 484-485 5 Jan 1825. For \$604 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to Philip Barnes, assignee, Lot #38 in Athens.  
(no witnesses)

Robert Beaty  
John D. Carriel

Acknowledged before Daniel Coleman by Beaty and Carriel. 5 Jan 1825.  
Delivered 22 Jan 1825 & recorded 10 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

Pages 487-489 18 Jan 1825. For \$50 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to George Biard, assignee of Joseph Bell, Lot #92 in Athens.  
(no witnesses)

Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel

Acknowledged by Beaty and Carriel 19 Jan 1825. D. Coleman.  
Delivered 19 Jan 1825 & recorded 11 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin.

Pages 489-491 18 Jan 1825. For \$175 Robert Beaty and John D. Carriel of Limestone County, Alabama, sell to James Ellis Lot #24 in Athens.  
(no witnesses)

Robert Beaty  
Jno D. Carriel

Beaty and Carriel acknowledged deed before Daniel Coleman 31 Jan 1825.  
Delivered 4 Feb 1825 & recorded 11 Feb 1825. Ro. Austin, clk.

"FINIS"

%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%

## LINDSEY GRAVE

*Located in Limestone County, Alabama, in the NE¼ of Section 4, Township 2 South, Range 5 West. The graves are on the bank of Elk River. Copied by Bettye Harrison, Athens, Alabama, 1970.*

Sacred to the memory of  
Mary Ann Lindsey  
The daughter of  
Thomas and Martha Newton  
of Norfolk, Virginia  
Who died June 26, 1826  
She was an affectionate daughter,  
a faithful wife, a tender mother.  
This monument is erected by her  
bereaved and afflicted husband.

(There are three other graves  
here, said by an old black  
woman of the community to be  
graves of people of her race.  
They are:

Yancy Horton 1861-1882,

Ellen, wife of Gooden Robison,  
d. 1902 age 53 yrs.

Dinkey Horton 1853-1927)

%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%/%



# Madison



## WILLS OF MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA

### Series II, Part 4

*The first series of "Wills of Madison County, Alabama," began in Valley Leaves, Volume 4, Number 3 (March 1970) and continued through Volume 12, Number 4 (June 1978). The first part of this second series began in Volume 15, Number 1 (September 1980). These abstracts of wills were re-searched and contributed by Dr. and Mrs. A. Ezell Terry, Huntsville, Alabama.*

Probate Record 12  
Page 424

WILL OF JAMES WILLBURN

Dated 11 Mch 1845  
Probated 29 June 1846

Lend to wife Sally M. Willburn, all my real estate, consisting of 400 A. plus the dwelling house, all slaves and money, except what is mentioned below; also all furniture, stock and plantation tools.  
To son W. Wyche - a slave and property already in his possession, plus some cash.  
To sons James J., George H., Frederick B., dau Rebecca M. M. and son Nathaniel P. - a slave each and some cash, the property of the last three children to remain in possession of my wife until each child reaches age 20 or marry.

Executor: Wife Sally M. Willburn

Witnesses: W. Graves Bouldin, John Smith, A.A. Hammond (Arthur A. in prob.).

Probate Record 12  
Page 540

WILL OF JACOB W. BATTLE

Dated 29 Jan 1845  
Probated 12 Oct 1846

To my bro Josiah D. Battle, all my estate real & personal of every kind and description.

Executor: Bro, Josiah D. Battle

Witnesses: J.J. Fackler, J(ohn) Y. Bassett, J.T. Taylor.

Probate Record 12  
Page 559

WILL OF WILLIAM A. COMBS  
(Nuncupative)

Dated 3 Oct 1846  
Probated 16 Oct 1846

We certify that William A. Combs called on us as follows: He wished his debts paid & all his property to remain for the support of his wife and children. If his wife should remarry, then she to have a child's part.

Executor: Hugh Barnet.

Signed by: Francis Adams, David P. Barnett, John N. Barnett, Leroy M. Barnett.

Probate Record 12  
Page 579

WILL OF CLACKSTON LIGHTFOOT

Dated 29 Nov 1842  
Probated 9 Nov 1846

---"Being in declining health---"

To wife Clara B. Lightfoot the tract of land on which I now reside with all the  
(continued)

## Wills of Madison County, continued

(Will of Clackston Lightfoot, continued) appurtenances. At her death to be given to my nephew, James H. Lightfoot. Also give to wife all furniture, one-half of all the stock, all farming utensils, wagons and carriage and slaves.

To nephew James N. Harris my 437 A. purchased from the Estate of Rev. John Ford, lying in Brier Fork of Flint River west of 16th Section, formerly known as the Manning Tract. Also 4 slaves.

To Emily L. Phips, otherwise Emily L. Lightfoot, a negro woman & her seven ch. Tract of land in the creek, adj. Rodah Horton to be sold along with the crops & two slaves to pay debts. Negro woman Esther to remain on place & be supported.

All negroes not bequeathed and any surplus money to go to the children of my brother Harrison Lightfoot - as they arrive at 21 or marry.

Executor: Doct John F. Wyche

Witnesses: John Kirkland, David E. Kelly, James S. Jones, Benjamin Coyle, Harrison Lightfoot.

Probate Record 12  
Page 580

## WILL OF ROBERT HAMLET

Dated 2 Nov 1844  
Probated 9 Nov 1846

To wife Phebe Hamlet - all land I won in counties of Madison & Jackson. At her death or marriage land to be sold & money divided among my ch. Also to wife - 5 negroes, furniture, stock & wagons.

Dau Sarah Johnson to have slave Ann at death of wife.

To wife as Trustee for support of son Richard G. Hamlet - 2 slaves.

To dau Cinthia Wilkinson - 2 slaves.

To son Loyd H. - 3 slaves & at his death to his wife & ch. Other named slaves to Loyd's ch: Robert, Cinthia, Richard & John Charles.

To sons Byrd & Robert - slaves.

To wife as Trustee for support of son John T. - 2 slaves.

My Madison Turnpike Stock divided between sons Byrd & Robert.

All remaining property to be sold & divided among all my children.

Executors: John M. Wilkinson & wife Phebe Hamlet.

Witnesses: Reubin Rodgers, John W. Jones, James Gaston.

Probate Record 12  
Page 595

## WILL OF ROBERT DAVIE

Dated 5 Aug 1834  
Probated 13 Nov 1846

To loving wife Levice - 9 negroes, all my land, stock & furniture during her life; then to be divided between my 2 sons, Robert W. & Gabriel S. Davie - Robert to have the part where my dwelling house now stands.

To son William Davey's ares, that property already given, it being their equal part of my estate.

To son Randolph Davey & to dau Polley Blanchard - property already given.

Executors: Sons Robert W. & Gabriel S. Davie.

Witnesses: Richard Cottrell, James Rozell, Randolph Sullivan.

Codicil to Davie Will. Made 23 Apr 1846. Give to wife Levice all the legacy bequeathed to me in the will of Isaac Wellborn, Sgr, dec'd. And I do revoke the legacy given to my son Robert W. Davie (Deceased) and give the same to his children: Mary L., Sarah S., & Gabriel S. Davie & to their children at their death.

Witnesses: Randolph Sullivan, John B. McGaffey (McHaffey in prob.), William Cole.  
(continued)

## Wills of Madison County, continued

*(Will of Isaac Welborn mentioned in Codicil to Robert Davie's will was recorded in Probate Record 8, page 504, which was abstracted in Valley Leaves, Volume 10, Number 3, page 120, March 1976. - Editor)*

Probate Record 13  
Page 3

WILL OF ANN McCOMB(S)

Dated 31 Mch 1845  
Probated 14 Dec 1846

To my brother Andrew McCombs Five Dollars  
To my sister Rebecca Herbert Five Dollars  
To my niece Rebecca Toliver my trunk and wearing apparel  
To the heirs of said Rebecca Toliver four negroes (named). If said heirs should die without issue, this property to go to John H. Logan and Abner L. Logan or their issue, or if none, then to heirs of Jane K. Wayland and Martha N. Cafe.  
To my two nephews John H. Logan and Abner L. Logan two negroes. If no issue, negroes to go to heirs of Jane K. Wayland or Martha N. Cafe. Other property to same legatees.

Executors: John H. Logan and Abner L. Logan  
Witnesses: George McLeod, Stephen M. Richards, David Gardiner.

Probate Record 13  
Page 153

WILL OF JUDY SPENCE

Dated 17 July 1846  
Probated 8 March 1847

To my friend James W. McClung of Huntsville all my property of every description, and I do hereby appoint him sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. Signed by mark. From Probate: "...Judy Spence (a coloured women)."

Attest: Saml Breck, (Edwin) R. Wallace, Virginia A. Wallace.

Probate Record 13  
Page 198

WILL OF JAMES HATTON

Dated 19 Feb 1847  
Probated 12 Apr 1847

To my beloved wife Mary Ann Wiggins Hatton the whole of my real and personal estate to have and do with as she may think proper forever.

Test: M(erriwether) A. Lewis, John V.(?) Cocke, H(enry) W. Hall, W.A. McIntosh, J.B. Coons, Jno. Jas. Ward.

Probate Record 13  
Page 199

WILL OF JOHN HAMBLIN

Dated 12 Jan 1847  
Probated 12 Apr 1847

To my wife Margaret six slaves (named). To wife Margaret during her lifetime or widowhood all the balance of my property: 445 Acres of land & slaves (named). Other property to be divided in five equal parts:

1. To my daughter Elizabeth Bishop and then to her children;
2. To my daughter Sarah Bishop, etc.;
3. To my son Samuel Hamblin, etc.;
4. To my daughter Susannah Morrell, etc.;
5. Fifth part to be equally divided among four of my son John's children: Lafayette, Elizabeth, Susanne, and Mariah Hamblin.

(continued)

## Wills of Madison County, continued

(Will of John Hamblin, continued) Bonds for \$4,000 for sale of lands in Tennessee to be collected and divided as above.

Executors: Friend John R.B. Eldridge and my wife Margaret  
Witnesses: Thos. S. McCalley, Wm. H. Thomson, Geo. W. Drake.

Probate Record 13  
Page 239

NUNCUPATIVE WILL OF WILLIAM KIRBY

Dated 28 Dec 1846  
Probated 26 Apr 1847

William Kirby during his last illness on the 28th day of December 1846 spoke of his probable death (which happened two days thereafter on the 30th day of December 1846). He declared in presence of Doctor J.B. Coons and Albert P. Boon, that he wished his business carried on after his death as it had been during his lifetime - that he did not wish his wife molested in the possession or the enjoyment of his property, or that said property should be scattered, but that he wished his said wife to have all his property. And Joel Watkins said that Kirby expressed the wish that his partnership business with Merriwether A. Lewis should continue during his wife's life - that he wished all his property to belong to his wife during her natural life and at her death to go to the children of his said partner Merriwether A. Lewis.

Witnesses: J. B. Coons, A.P. Boone, Joel W. Watkins.

Probate Record 13  
Page 271

WILL OF STURDAY GARNER

Dated 22 May 1834  
Probated 19 June 1847

My wife Sarah to hold all my lands, stock, etc., and all debts due me, so long as she shall live. After her death, all my property both real and personal to be sold at public sale by my executors, the proceeds to be equitably divided among my eight children.

The part falling to my daughter Sarah, now the wife of Thomas Chenault, to remain in hands of my Executors for her use to be paid out by them to her as she may stand in need, and at her death any balance to be divided among her children.

Executors: Sons Argey L., Daniel H., and Milton C. Garner  
Witnesses: Benjamin Patteson, William Cruse, Richd B. Purdom.

(continued in September 1981 issue)



### 1824 LEGISLATIVE CANDIDATES, MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA

*Abstracted from The Alabamian, Huntsville, Alabama, Thursday, 15 July 1824, Volume III, No. 22.*

We are authorized to announce the following Candidates, to represent this County in the next Legislature:

William Moore  
Isaac Lanier  
Simeon Geron  
Alsop Woodward  
Anthony H. Metcalfe

George T. Jones  
John R.B. Eldridge  
Christopher Hunt  
Samuel Walker  
William Fleming

James W. Camp  
John Vining  
Thomas Miller  
Samuel Chapman  
Benjamin B. Rogers

\*



AN EARLY MADISON COUNTY SCHOOLArticles of Agreement

The following "Articles of Agreement" was found in the estate file of Christian A. Johnson [No. 150] located in the Records Room in the basement of the Madison County Courthouse. Because of its historical significance we have chosen to copy it verbatim. Copied and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson [no relation to Christian A. Johnson.]

"Articles of agreement entered into this twenty sixth day of December, one thousand, eight hundred, and thirty one Between W. Graves Bouldin, of Madison County, of the one part; and the undersigned subscribers of the Counties of Madison & Limestone, of the other part—all of the State of Alabama.

"Witnesseth that the said W. Graves Bouldin, doth hereby covenant & agree to teach a School at the present residence of said Bouldin, in a House to be built by the said Bouldin & said subscribers & to commence on or before the first monday in February next for the term of ten months—and the said Bouldin, doth by these presents bind himself to attend strictly to said School, with assiduity and sobriety & teach five days in each week (Saturdays, & Sundays, & the ordinary holy-days excepted) and promises to teach spelling, Reading, writing & Arithmetic, to the best of his skill and ability, and in consideration of the above mentioned services, the undersigned subscribers promise to pay said Bouldin, at the expiration of said School, the sum of ten dollars pr scholar subscribed individually by us.

"And for the regulation and management of said School, the subscribers are at liberty to choose one Trustee, the scholars over fourteen years old a second & the said Bouldin, a third, whose duty it shall be, as often as they, or a majority of whom may think it expedient, to inspect and examine into the affairs & management of said School, and see that the same be conducted as institutions of learning should be.

"In testimony whereof the parties have hereunto set their names and annexed the number of Scholars subscribed by each—the day & year first written."

/s/ W. Graves Bouldin

Page two consists of the names of the subscribers and the number of children enrolled. You will note that some of the subscribers had 1-1/2 children in school; this probably meant one child full time and one child half days. This list is copied verbatim.

<u>Subscribers names</u>	<u>No.</u>
John Estes .....	2
John Rochel .....	1-1/2
Richard Roberts .....	1/2
C. A. Johnson .....	1-1/2
Starling Mitchell .....	1
G. Greenhaw .....	2
David Clutts .....	1
Jos. Rulley[?] .....	2
Jos. Montgomery .....	1-1/2
Jas. Montgomery .....	1-1/2
Peter S. Moone[Moore?] .....	1
Levi Cummings .....	3
Henry Bell .....	1
Hugh Gordon .....	1

NOTE: On Page 3 was the following notation:  
"20 July 1832 no school—on [account of a] report of Small pox."

GONE  
TO  
TEXAS . . .

JAMES V. A. HINDS  
(Madison County, Alabama)

DEPOSITION AS TO SERVICE IN THE ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

State of Alabama }  
County of Madison }

Before me the undersigned Authority personally appeared JAMES V. A. HINDS a citizen of said County and State to me well known - who deposed & says that he enlisted or volunteered at Huntsville, Alabama in the month of October A D 1835 in a Company which Captain Peyton S. Wyatt was then raising at Huntsville, Alabama to aid & assist Texas in her struggle for Independence. That he with the other members of said Company enlisted to serve for and during the war - & left Huntsville about the first of November A.D. 1835 for Texas. That he went to & arrived in Texas Dec 1st, '35 & was fully mustered into the service of Texas on the 25th day of December A.D. 1835 at Washington on the Brazos & continued in said service & performed all his duties as a soldier until about the first of March A.D. 1836 when being in bad health and confined to his bed he was furloughed by recommendation of the Surgeon Dr. William Mottley as being a confirmed invalid at Refugio Mission Texas. That he returned to Alabama & by reason of his ill health was never enabled to re-enter said service. That he has never received any pay, lands or other consideration for his services in the Armies of Texas and thinks that he is justly entitled to same.

Sgd/ James V. A. Hinds

Sworn to and subscribed before me 14th December 1859.

Sgd/ John J. Coleman, Commissioner

Signed before and sworn by me, and I do further certify that the said James V. A. Hinds, Robert D. Wilson, and Daniel M. Bradford are such persons that full faith and credit should be given this their statement. I being a Commissioner of Deeds in & for the State of Alabama duly commissioned & qualified by the Governor of Texas to take the acknowledgement & proof of Deeds & other Instruments of Writing to be used in the State of Texas.

This the Fourteenth day of December A D 1859

Sgd/ John J. Coleman  
Commissioner of Deeds for the  
State of Texas

---

From a photostatic copy of the original document on file in the State of Texas General Land Office, Records Division, Austin, Texas. Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.



PROBATE MINUTES  
March 1836 - December 1839

(Tenth Installment)

*This 136 page book, located in the Marshall County Courthouse, Guntersville, Alabama, contains Orphan's Court minutes. Abstracted by Yvonne Spence Perkins, the series began in Valley Leaves, Volume 13, Number 3 (March 1979).*

- Pages 90-91 26 Feb 1839. James Banks applies for Letters of Administration for the estate of Joseph Carleton, deceased (Andrew Carleton is written and crossed out with Joseph written above). Since the widow had never received due notice of such application, she is ordered to appear in court by the second Monday in March and receive Letters of Administration or they will be granted to James Banks.
- Page 91 27 Feb 1839. Martha Hamilton, administratrix of the estate of Henderson A. Hamilton, deceased, files inventory of the sales of the estate.
- Page 91 Isham H. Fennell, administrator of the estate of Reuben B. Tate, deceased, reports that the estate is insolvent. Court orders publication in the Southern Advocate, Huntsville newspaper, that claims be submitted by first Monday in October.
- Page 91 S.W. Woolard, admr. of the estate of N. Steele, dec'd, is ordered to post security in ten days.
- Page 92 6 Mch 1839. Swain W. Woolard, admr. of the estate of Nathaniel Steele, dec'd, makes final "surrender" of the estate. Woolard states that he had \$208.56 before paying out \$94.37½ which leaves \$114.19½.
- Pages 92-93 6 Mch 1839. Court orders that Swain W. Woolard, admr. of the estate of N. Steele, dec'd, be allowed \$170 for his "attention in the administration of the estate."
- Page 93 6 Mch 1839. Court appoints Joel Higgins, High Sheriff of Marshall County, admr. of the estate of N. Steele, dec'd.
- Page 93 6 Mch 1839. Court appoints P.M. Bush admr. of the estate of John M. Cabaniss, dec'd, by his entering into bond with security.
- Page 93 9 Mch 1839. Percival M. Bush comes into court and refuses to accept the administration of the estate of John M. Cabaniss, dec'd. Court releases Bush and Bush presents his claims against the estate.
- Page 94 9 Mch 1839. Nancy MCcampbell, administratrix of the estate of Solomon MCcampbell, dec'd, files inventory of the estate.
- Page 94 11 Mch 1839. Widow (not named) of Joseph Carleton, dec'd, failed to appear and take Letters of Admr. for the estate, therefore James Banks is appointed admr. Bond: \$300. Securities: David Avery and William M. Griffin.
- Page 94 William G. Jordan, James Morton Sr., and Johnathon Morton are

(continued)

## Probate Minutes, continued

- (Page 94) appointed appraisers of the estate of Joseph Carleton, dec'd.
- Pages 94-95 Court orders James Banks, admr. of the estate of Joseph Carleton, dec'd, to sell the personal estate of decedent at public sale.
- Page 95 11 Mch 1839. Percival M. Bush, admr. of estate of James Gullian, dec'd, files inventory & sales of estate.
- Page 95 Court appoints Percival M. Bush administrator de bonis non of the estate of James Gullian, dec'd.
- Page 95 23 Mch 1839. Thomas Hale and Polly Turner, adms. of the estate of Andrew Turner, dec'd, file inventory of appraisement, sale and debts of estate.
- Pages 95-96 Court orders that Thomas Hale, admr., be allowed \$35 and Polly Turner, admx., be allowed \$10 for the administration of the estate of Andrew Turner, dec'd, and that this money be placed to their credit.
- Page 96 23 Mch 1839. Thomas Hale and Polly Turner, admr. of the estate of Andrew Turner, dec'd, declare that the estate is insolvent. Publication in the "Democrat, Huntsville newspaper, is ordered so that claims may be filed on or before 29 Nov 1839.
- Page 96 23 Mch 1839. Thomas Hale and Polly Turner, admr. of estate of Andrew Turner, dec'd, make final surrender of their admr. amounting to \$30.18 3/4 after deducting fees due them.
- Pages 96-97 23 Mch 1939. Thomas Hale and Polly Turner, admr. of estate of Andrew Turner, dec'd, are ordered to pay all costs of said admr. up to this day out of monies now in their hands and give balance to new administrator.
- Page 97 23 Mch 1839. Joel Higgins, High Sheriff of Marshall Co., is appointed admr. of the estate of Andrew Turner, dec'd.
- Page 97 23 Mch 1839. Joel Higgins, admr. of estate of Andrew Turner, dec'd, is ordered to pay \$8 to Edmund A. Webster, attorney for the estate, and to Clack for his fees \$5.
- Page 97 23 Mch 1839. Court adjourns. Washington T. May, Judge County Court.
- Page 97 28 Mch. Court appoints Joel Higgins, Sheriff of Marshall County, admr. of the estate of Edward Beason, dec'd, in place of P.M. Bush, ex-sheriff who files inventory to date.
- Page 98 30 Mch 1839. Isham Smith, executor of the Last Will and Testament of Herbert Smith, dec'd, has failed to appear in court and make bond. Court orders that he be replaced and file papers to date.
- Page 98 30 Mch 1839. William Smith is appointed admr. of the estate of Herbert Smith, dec'd, in place of Isham Smith, executor.
- Page 98 Robert Chandler, George Miller and Thomas B. Rector are appointed appraisers of the estate of Herbert Smith, dec'd.
- Page 98 Entry ordering William Smith, admr. of estate of Herbert Smith, dec'd, to dispose of personal estate by public sale is marked out.  
(continued in September 1981 issue)

ORPHAN'S COURT  
1836 - 1837

(Sixth Installment)

*This 276 page volume is located in the Marshall County Courthouse, Guntersville, Alabama. It is a record book although labeled "Orphan's Court Minutes." Abstracted by Yvonne Spence Perkins.*

- Pages 51-58 Estate of John Griffin, Deceased.
- 22 Aug 1837. William M. Griffin and John O. Feemster, executors, and Sarah Griffin, executrix, of the Last Will and Testament of John Griffin, dec'd, give bond for \$10,000. Securities: P. M. Bush and M.B. Feemster.
- 22 Aug 1837. David Ricketts, John Neeley and Bailless W. Lewis are appointed appraisers for the estate of John Griffin, deceased.
- 12 Sep 1837. Baylis W. Lewis and John Neeley give an inventory consisting of farm animals, household and kitchen items, one watch, one lot of books, guns, farm equipment, one-half ferry boat and chain and the following slaves: London, Rachal, Dinah, Juley, Ben, Sim, Berry and Tom, with a total value of \$4,491.
- List of purchasers of the estate totaling \$500.12½ (no date given):
- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| T. Maxwell             | Richard Neely        |
| R. Chandler            | John Bishop          |
| W.S. Johnson           | John Sims            |
| C. Kennedy             | P. Macfarlane        |
| S. Smith               | ? Hamilton           |
| A.M. Derrick           | ? S. Johnson         |
| M.S. Johnson           | ? M. Griffin         |
| David Parkill          | (R?)ussell Hambleton |
| R. Griffin             | Payton Law           |
| W.M. Griffin           | A. Maroney           |
| John Neely             | Richard Ditto        |
| John O. Feemster       | William Wellborn     |
| Hollaway Powers        | Charles Kennedy      |
| Thomas (no other name) | T. Beauchamp         |
| David Adams            | J.O. Feemster        |
| Richard Griffin        | G.B. Taylor          |
| Simpson Smith          | W. Derrick           |
- List of notes due the estate, total amount, \$1,539.41:
- |                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| J. Macfarlane   | R. Hambleton         |
| Wm. Ragsdall    | Michael Ditto        |
| John Coxe(?)    | Jefferson Ragle      |
| Drewry Hambrick | Andrew Moore         |
| Jno. Barnett    | Macfarlane & Garrett |
| W.M. Griffin    | Madison E. Lewis     |
| Jesse Cobb      |                      |
- List of accounts due the estate, totaling \$1,601:
- |                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| Jas. Brock     | Jno. Weston  |
| Jas. Hambrick  | Jno. Pilcher |
| Jno. Sephun(?) | Wm. Arnet    |
| James Brown    | Edmund Lilly |
| Abner Vaughan  | W.M. Griffin |
| Wm. Higgins    | Jno. Gabble  |

(continued)

## Orphan's Court (Record Book), continued

Estate of John Griffin, deceased, continued

Ths. Baker	Jno. Berry
Frederick Parks	Payton Law
Wm. Milsaps	Cornelius Allen
Green Smith	

True account sworn to by John O. Feemster and William M. Griffin, executors, before Richard S. Randles, Clerk. (no date)

30 Dec 1840. A.C. Beard sells to William M. Griffin the interest he held in the estate of John Griffin, deceased. Witness: Thos. C. Barclay.

30 Apr 1840. J.T. Griffin sells to A.C. Beard all interest in said estate for \$625. Witness: Jno. S. Rather.

John T. Griffin, one of the legatees of the estate of John Griffin, Sen., deceased, appeared before Richard S. Randles, CCC, and acknowledged his relinquishment of interest in the estate. Randles certified it was filed.

Pages 59-63

Estate of Lorenzo D. Parrett, deceased.

12 Oct 1836. Court has learned that Lorenzo D. Parrett, late of Tuskalosa County died intestate. John C. Johnson and Mary E. Parrett have been given the right to administer the estate in Marshall County and provide an inventory of such. Bond: \$1,000. Securities: Thomas D. Johnson and M.P. Williamson. Approved by W.T. May, Judge.

27 Jan 1837. Appraisement of the estate by Wm Potter, W.H. Callaway, Thomas Parks:

6650 lbs of Cotton @ 2½¢ per lb.	\$16625	(no decimal point)
92 Acres Cleard Land & Houses	70000	
1 Beaureau	3000	
1 Table	500	
	\$90125	

12 Nov 1836. Alexander Gilbreath is appointed guardian of William P. Parrett, infant under 21 years of age, child of Lorenzo D. Parrett, deceased.

20 Nov 1836. Bond of Guardianship for \$1,000 is made by Alexander Gilbreath with David Carter and Montgomery Gilbreath as securities. Alexander Gilbreath is appointed guardian of William P. Parrott, child of L.D. Parrott and Sarah Parrott, deceased. ("And Sarah Parrott" was inserted later.)

Inventory of Sales:

Clayburn Johnson - improvement	\$850.00	(decimal point!)
M.T. Johnson - 6650 Lbs. cotton	210.14	
A. Gilbreath - 1 Bureau	25.00	
Mary E. Parrott - 1 Table	4.00	
	\$1089.14	

20 May 1837. Sworn that above is a true list of sales made at the House of Clayborne Johnson on 30 Jan 1837, Signed by Middleton T. Johnson for administrators. Teste: R.S. Randles, Clerk.

(continued in September 1981 issue)



# Morgan



## RED OAK GROVE METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

### PART II

Located in Morgan County, Alabama, in the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 1, T7S, R2W on Red Oak Road, this cemetery was read by Helen Bowling McKnight 4 November 1972. Only data-giving inscriptions were copied. Part I was published in Valley Leaves, Volume 15, Number 3, March 1981.

CURBOW (double stone)		Odie Lee/(dau?) of	Corp.
Mollie	Henry	E.A. & M.E(?) HIGDON	E. M. COUEY
Sept. 9, 1894	Dec. 25, 1885	Born/Dec. 16, 1889	Co. B.
	Aug. 30, 1954	Died/Jan. 17, 1890	9 Ga. Inf.
			CSA (no dates)
T. SHRADER			
June 18, 1876	CLEMONS (double stone)		
Nov. 23, 1943	Eugenia	Marion D.	Lori Ann RICE
	1871 - 1925	1867 - 1941	Apr. 3, 1968
			Apr. 4, 1968
Stewart			
Son of		Robert H. BEGGS	
R.H. & L.V. BEGGS		April 12, 1856	Lue Venia WRAY
Born/Jan. 3, 1895		Jan. 26, 1921	Jan. 13, 1873
Died/ Dec. 26, 1906			Jan. 26, 1960
(Four-sided "ROBINSON" monument, one side blank)			
Wm. B. ROBINSON	Wm. B. ROBINSON and	Margret O. HEWLETT	
Born/Mar. 26, 1827	Margret O. CAMPBELL	Former wife of	
Died/Aug. 3, 1863	Was married	Wm. B. ROBINSON	
	Aug. 16, 1853	Born/May 22, 1835	
		Died/Aug. 6, 1911	
(same stone)			
Dr. A.P. CAIN	Martha E.	Jno. R. CAIN	Mary E. Wife of
(Masonic emblem)	Wife of	Born	Jno R. CAIN
Born/Aug. 2, 1839	Dr. A.P. CAIN	Dec. 24, 1808	Born
Died/May 2, 1876	Born/Aug. 26, 1836	Died	Jun. 28, 1818
	Died/Jan. 5, 1894	Dec. 12, 1891	Died
		(Masonic emblem)	Jul. 29, 1863
PRINCE (double stone)			
Edward D.	Otee	Beeallen PRINCE	Nellie Mae TABSCOTT
Nov. 24, 1872	Jan. 13, 1879	Feb. 23, 1912	April 15, 1901
July 11, 1951	May 21, 1931	May 24, 1972	Dec. 23, 1925
Izora Luker BONDS	Mose D. BONDS	Susan M. COOK	Dora G. BARBER
Nov. 1, 1884	Aug. 2, 1884	Born	Sept. 16, 1895
Aug. 20, 1968	Dec. 22, 1936	June 16, 1835	Nov. 23, 1968
		Died	"A Loving Mother"
		Aug. 21, 1894	
(Double stone)			
Robert H.	John W.	(Double stone)	
Sons of		Sarah G. ANDERSON	Sidney A. ANDERSON
James & Mary CARNELL		Born	Born
Nov. 5(3?), 1876	Mar. 17, 1887	Jan. 5, 1819	Sept. 22, 1817
		Died	Died
Feb. 25, 1878	Apr. 9, 1889	Sep. 13, 1904	June 1, 1889

## Red Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, continued

Janey Beatrice Dau. of E.S. & M.F. CARNELL Born/Mar. 14, 1908 Died/ Nov. 28, 1914		CARNELL (double stone) Edward S. Dec. 18, 1880 Feb. 4, 1960	M. Florence Aug. 28, 1884 Mar. 19, 1961
George W. CAMPBELL Born/Mar. 8, 1846(8?) Died/Mar. 4, 1887	Malissia Willis Wife of George W. CAMPBELL May 22, 1842 Sept. 2, 1926	CAMPBELL (double stone) John W. Jan. 17, 1875 Apr. 22, 1971	Alice Oden Oct. 28, 1883
Robert Lee WILLIS Alabama Cook 64 Co 164 Depot Brig World War I May 6, 1887 Nov. 16, 1966	Sonny Hubert Garland CRYER Jr. Nov. 6, 1953 Aug. 30, 1968 (This stone erected between Nov. 1972 & Feb. 3, 1973. In Nov. it read "Cryer Hubert". I taught him in 1965-66, 6th Grade.-HBM)	"My Wife" Bell/wife of H. E. SANDERS Born Feb. 17, 1871 Married Sept. 1894 Died Jan. 26, 1914	
Roy WILLIS Dec. 4, 1889 Jan. 6, 1971		(Double stone, but different names) Lilly Louise BOZMAN April 22, 1911 Feb. 2, 1930	Myrtle Y. BENNETT Sept. 18, 1886 Aug. 3, 1965
RODEN (double stone) Victoria L. May 4, 1858 June 18, 1944	Thomas B. Nov. 17, 1852 Feb. 6, 1928		
"Father" George Washington HALL Jan. 16, 1861 June 25, 1933	MOORE (double) Bertha Mar. 10, 1906	J. A. (Tobe) July 3, 1901 June 24, 1962	(A handcarved limestone mark- er inside a rock wall-old and worn. Almost illegible:) daughter of J.R. & M. DAVIS (?) Departed this life Sept. 5, 89 & Mar. 51, 91
J. Worth THOMAS April 6, 1889 June 23, 1965	EDMONSON (double stone) Earle K. July 17, 1898	G. Newt March 11, 1885 May 27, 1962	(Billy Mack Willis says it says they are DUNNAWAY child- ren, but none of the old folks remember the burial.)
THOMAS (double stone) Albert O. Sept. 29, 1879 Nov. 4, 1964	Walter M. Nov. 15, 1877 Oct. 5, 1936	LAWRANCE (double stone) W. Louise Oct. 25, 1906	Willie B. July 1, 1904 Sept. 27, 1960
WILLIAMS (double) Minnie M. March 19, 1881 Aug. 30, 1965	J. Thomas April 7, 1878 Sept. 28, 1957	William Marion LAWRENCE Jan. 15, 1927 March 20, 1962	
Arthur Lee JACOBS Jan. 22, 1958 Feb. 16, 1958	Oden D. OVERSTREET 1904 - 1955		

-End Red Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery-



## Bible Record

### DELOACH-PATTERSON FAMILY RECORD

The old Patterson Bible is in the possession of Mrs. William A. Blevins, 1504 Cleermont Drive, Huntsville, who gave permission for us to publish the Family Record. Portions of the front and back of the Bible are missing. The first chapter extant is Leviticus and the last extant chapter is Jude. The four-page Family Record section is located between the Old Testament and the Apocrypha. It is thought that most of the entries were made by Mary Deloach Patterson. The records were copied for publication by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville from photocopies supplied by Mrs. Blevins.

New Testament Title Page: (Collin's Stereotype Edition) The/New Testament/of our/Lord and Saviour/Jesus Christ,/Translated/out of the Original Greek:/and/with the former Translations/Diligently Compared and Revised./Stereotyped by B.& J. Collins, New York/New-York:/Printed and Sold by Collins & Co./1816.

(677)  
FAMILY RECORD,

#### MARRIAGES

Nancy G Deloach  
Was Marred in  
the year of 1821  
in the month January  
the 4 day

Elizabeth Deloach  
Was Married in  
the year of 1824  
in the month of Oct  
the 21 day.

Sarah Deloach was  
Marred in the year of  
our Lord 1828 the 14th  
of february

M M

#### MARRIAGES

Mary Deloach Was  
Marred in the year of  
1828 the 22 of april  
(*"Error" written between the lines.*)

Mary Deloach was  
Married April the 24  
A.D. 1828  
Katherine-Patterson  
was

(678)  
FAMILY RECORD,

#### BIRTHS

Mary Born March ye 16th 1802 (*These are Deloach children-Mrs. Blevins*)  
Nancy Born May ye 3 1804  
Elizabeth Born May ye 4th 1806  
Alfred Born January ye 14th 18 - (*Alfred born 1811 according to other records Mrs. Blevins has.*)  
Sarah Born March ye 31st 1812  
Frances Born January ye 8th 1816  
William Deloach  
was bor\_ March the 24th 1786  
Mary.  
Malcom Patterson Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Born January the 1st 1791

#### BIRTHS

William Alfred  
Patterson Was Born  
In the year 1853  
November 13  
Mary Elizabeth  
Patterson  
Born March 5th 1851

## Deloach-Patterson Family Record, continued

(679)  
FAMILY RECORD,

## BIRTHS

Kathrine Patterson  
Was born March the  
24th A.D. 1829  
Alfred Deloach Patterson  
Born June the 6th 1831  
John Brown Patterson  
Born November the 22nd 1832  
Samuel Ross Patterson  
Born March the 19th 1835  
Josiah Patterson Born  
April the 14th 1837  
Frances Gillam Patterson  
Born April the 22nd 1842

Alfred D. Patterson  
6 the

## BIRTHS

Thursiann Little was  
bornd June 1th AD 1829

Cathrine M Patt  
erson

Martha  
Martha  
Patterson  
Was Bornd  
June the 10  
A.D. 1842  
& D 1842

(680)  
FAMILY RECORD,

## DEATHS

John Deloach  
Departed this Life  
In the year of our Lord  
one thousand Eight  
Hundred & twenty  
in the month of  
June the 17 Day

Thurzia Pierce  
Departed this Life  
In the year of our Lord  
one thosand Eight  
Hundred & Twenty  
Three In the Month of  
July 27 Day  
Was Born the first  
Day of December the  
Date 1821

*Note: Mrs. Blevins supplied information about Josiah Patterson of Memphis, Tenn., a prominent attorney and ex-member of Congress, who was born in Morgan County, Alabama. His father, Malcom Patterson, was born in South Carolina, migrated to Alabama and settled in Morgan County. Malcom married as his second wife, Mary Deloach, daughter of John Deloach. Josiah married Josephine Rice, daughter of Judge Green Pryor Rice of Somerville, Alabama, and practiced law in Somerville and Florence before moving to Tennessee.*

## DEATHS

Samuel Ross Patterson  
Died August the 31st 1836  
Gatha-rine-----th

Alfred Deloach Patterson  
departed this life on the  
7th of July 1847  
aged 16 years 1 month & 1 d

Malcom Patterson  
departed this life  
on the 16th of Febuary  
1859 aged 68 years  
1 month and  
sixteen days.

Cathrine Patterson  
departed this life  
October the 14 1873  
aged 44. Six months  
and 22 days.

Frances Deloach departed  
this life December the  
14th 1861 aged 87 years  
7 month

# Queries

Mrs. S. Drake Ellis, Query Editor

- #680 PRICE, GIBSON & ANDERSON, ARMSTRONG, BUSBY, HICKEY, JONES, JUSTICE, KENNI-MER, LEWIS, WEAVER, surnames in this query published in Volume 15, Number 3, pages 148-149 (March 1981), and submitted by  
\* Mrs. Janis Price Lindemann, 1809 Bradley Lane, Russellville, AR 72801.  
*Our apologies to Mrs. Lindemann and to our readers who may have had difficulty in reaching her. The address given here is correct.-Editor.*
- #690 CHAMBERS, HARPER, BARCLAY, MAPLES. Seeking names of parents and first husband, birthplace & birthdate of Sarah Chambers who m. (2) Jasper Harper 1847 Marshall Co; also need any info about Jasper Harper & their ch: Martha; Frances; Mary; Nancy; Johnney; & Jasper Jr. Johnney m. 1873 George Barclay s/o William Barclay & Mary Maples. Did Martha & Mary both m. men named Tucker? Will answer all correspondence & exchange information.  
\* Mary Tyree Cheeseman, 3306 Ransom, Muskogee, OK 74401.
- #691 BANKS. Banks researchers please help. I am searching the 1870 AL census for my GGF, James Franklin Banks, who was b in 1865 in AL. Also listed would be his 2 bro, Jesse Bradford Banks, b 1866 & Henry R. Banks, b 1869. The heads of the household may have been Berry & Lydia Banks. Family stories vary as to the father of James Franklin. Some members claim that Lydia, the mother of the family, was m. twice & that she m. brothers. By the time of the 1880 census this family was living in Stoddard Co, MO. Help welcome.  
\* Mrs. Sandra Haney Tedford, 200 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75031.
- #692 WATTERS, ROAN. Need any background & names (John & ?) of parents of Thomas Watters (d 1826) of Madison Co. Also full maiden name of Thomas' wife, Eliz., plus her parents & any background for this family. Can share many desc of Thomas & wife through dau, Alcy Watters Roan.  
\* Evelyn R. Stern, 618 Shadwell Drive, San Antonio, TX 78228.
- #693 KING, BRAZELTON, PEVEY. Need par & background of John King b 1777, 1850 census shows NC, d Madison Co AL 1856. Same Madison Co census showed wife Elizabeth 62 b NC. He owned land in Madison Co SE $\frac{1}{2}$  NW $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 35 T3S R1E 1833 & E $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec 35 T3S R1E 1837. Ch (all b AL): William Stanford King 1814-1880 m. Clemenza Brazelton; John Logan King 1826-1857 m. Martha Pevey; Nancy King unm. 1823-?; & James Hamilton King 1818-1841 m. Tulletha Brazelton.  
\* W.B. Robinson, 3314 Sunset Blvd., Houston, TX 77005.
- #694 MOSES, McSHAN, WILLIAMS, KENT, MUSTIN, TOON. Tilmon Moses b 1805 GA m. Matilda McShan b 1810 KY. M. 1827 B'ham AL, liv Tuscaloosa Co AL, Itawamba Co MS, Franklin Co AL & Pike Co AR. Where was Tilmon b in GA & who were his parents?  
Bryant M. Williams b 1821 GA m. Matilda ? b 1824 GA, first son John Z. b GA 1845. Lived Lawrence Co AL 1850-80. Where in GA was Bryant M. from & who were his parents?  
William Kent b 1833 AL m. Frances Mustin b 1838 AL, liv Lawrence Co AL & Itawamba Co MS. Who were his par or siblings?  
A.L. Toon m. Catherine Frances Mustin 3 July 1851 Lawrence Co AL. Who were his parents & where were they from?  
Will exchange info on any of above families.  
\* Foide Williams, - 305 E. Commercial Street, Charleston, MO 63834.



- #695 WILLETT, BENSON, PENDERGRASS, OLIVER. Exchange info on following early AL residents: Nathaniel Willett & wf Rebecca Prudence-Benson 1850 T5 R5 Eastern Div 20 Jackson Co AL census, Nathaniel Willett 36 TN, Rebecca (wife) 18 AL, John (son by 1st wf) 12 AL. William Joseph b 22 Nov 1850 after census. Another fam: John Pendergrass b 1767 NC m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Oliver 1795 NC. John & Elizabeth came to Jackson Co ca 1812, settled on Sand Mtn. He d there after Aug 1840. She d there 24 Jan 1842. Both bur Union Cem above Kirbytown on lake, just inside Marshall Co from Jackson Co line. Her father Benjamin Oliver b 1752 VA, d 7 Sep 1840 Sand Mtn, bur same cem. John & Elizabeth had 12 ch, all residents early AL. Will refund postage for info on above or desc.  
\* Dee Willett, 1930 Lucky St., Bakersfield, CA 93307.
- #696 LAWSON, CARR, BLACKBURN, BROWN. Need info on & parents of Ivy Lawson, farmer b ca 1795 GA & wf Margaret "Peggy" Carr b 1797 NC, m. 30 May 1817 Jasper Co GA. Lived Gwinette Co, Hall Co GA 1820 & 1830, in TN 1840, Lauderdale Co AL 1850. Ch: Andrew Jackson b ca 1827 GA m. Eliz. Fount; Ivy Martin va Buren b 1830 Hall Co GA m. 1) Mary Billingsley, 2) Unity Blackburn Jenkins, dau of Wm Blackburn; Temperance b ca 1834 m. Thompson D. Robertson; Francis Marion b ca 1836 Lauderdale Co AL m. Nancy O'steen; Thomas Jasper b ca 1840 Lauderdale Co AL m. Rachel Bolen; Elizabeth b ca 1842 m. ?; Newton b ca 1843 m. ?; older ch all b Hall Co. GA were James R. b ca 1823 m. 1) C Carson, 2) M Weaver; Washington m. Martha Fisher; Charles m 1) R Hamm, 2) Nancy ?; & John R. m. Rachel McDonald.  
\* Bonnie B. Walden, 134 Carter Circle, Warner Robins, GA 31093.
- #697 ALLEN, BOURLAND, CLARK, KIMBROUGH. Need wf of James Allen Sr b 1771 Wilkes Co NC, came to Franklin Co AL by 1820 & d there 1838. Ch: Lindsay b 1792 NC m. 1) Sarah Bourland, 2) Mary Clark, d 1875 Franklin Co; Elizabeth b 1795 KY m. Marmaduke Kimbrough & d 1874 Franklin Co; James Jr.; & George.  
\* Mrs. Gary Hicks, 11724 Amkin Drive, Clifton, VA 22024.
- #698 McSWAIN, HAINES. Need any info on family of John McSwain b ca 1802 SC m. Sarah Harrison Haines 1826 Lawrence Co AL. Ch: Wm N. m. Lucinda ?; Sarah Cathrina m. Jas S. Livingston; John Newton m. ?; Henrietta never m.; Henry m. Mary Ann Lowery. John's sib: Cathrina Elizabeth m. Archibald Sheets; Hannah m. Lewis Ezell.  
\* Elizabeth J. Collins, 1465 Panorama Drive, Birmingham, AL 35216.
- #699 ROWLAND, AUSTIN. Looking for info on Joseph Rowland & his wife Temple Austin who were residents of Morgan Co AL from 1820 to the late 1830's. They were m. in Blount Co AL 3 July 1820. I believe Joseph Rowland's father was Robert Rowland & that they had come originally from NC via TN. Who were Joseph Rowland & Temple Austin & where did they come from? (They moved to Burleson Co TX sometime prior to 1840.)  
\* Joan S. Rowland, 6955 Sante Fe, Dallas, TX 75223.
- #700 BRACKEN/BRACKEEN. Need info on J.H. Bracken b ca 1811 NC, d before Dec 1865 McNairy Co TN, m. (prob Caswell Co TN) Martha ?, b ca 1809 NC, d when/where? Ch: Felix b 1837 NC, d 1864 Civil War; Julius b 1840 NC (prisoner during Civil War); Nancy b 1845 NC; Sarah Emma b 10 Apr 1847 NC m. William Dennis Latta 21 Dec 1869 McNairy Co TN, d 1 May 1900 Archer Co TX; Joseph A. b 1850 Lauderdale Co AL; & Martha b 1854 McNairy Co TN. Sons not mentioned in estate settlement of J.H. Bracken. What happened to them & the daus besides Sarah Emma? Was the J.A. Brackeen b Nov 1851 AL in 1900 census Red River Co TX, the son, Joseph A.? Were Lawrence Co AL Brackens any relation?  
\* Yvonne Spence Perkins, 602 Settlers Ridge Road, Gainesville, VA 22065.

- #701 LANGSTON, EVANS, PRIDE, ANDERSON, WILSON, McBRAYER, YOUNG. My North Alabama ancestors: Isaac Newton Langston and wife, Elizabeth Anne Evans, in Morgan Co AL in 1821. Jesse Evans b 1803 KY m. 1824 Morgan Co AL Ruth Pride, dau of Burton Pride (b 1758 PA) & wife (2) Nancy Anderson. Elijah Wilson (b ca 1806 TN)m. 1828 AL Jane F. McBrayer. David McBrayer (b 1772 Rowan Co NC) m. 1793 Rowan Co NC Mary Young. Died 1855 DeKalb Co AL.  
\* Ms. Lynda Lee Langston, 6145 Blackthorne Ave., Lakewood, CA 90712.
- #702 BRUMLEY, SULLIVAN. Stephen & Martha Andrews Brumley were in Marion Co in 1850 & 1860. Possibly moved to Winston Co near Arley. Ch: Beady; Beby; Barton; Sarah; Nancy; David; Martha; Mary; and possibly William, the oldest. Son Barton m. Julia Sullivan & moved to TN. Who was she? Where are Stephen & Martha buried?  
\* Freda R. Cox, 717 Cedar Drive, Knoxville, TN 37912.
- #703 IVES, KENNEDY, NERR, ROBINSON, MITCHELL, POWERS, HOWELL. Obit, 7 Aug 1925, Florence, AL. Lucille Kennedy Ives, widow of late Col. Samuel Spencer Ives, Confederate Officer. Dau of Rev. E.R. Kennedy. Her dau were Mrs. L.E. Nerr, Dallas, TX; Mrs. Arthur Robinson, Memphis, TN; her sons: William K. Ives, Gadsden; John R. Ives, St. Louis. Her sis: Emma Mitchell, Green Hill; Mrs. B.F. Powers, Mrs. Lee Howell, and a bro John G. Kennedy, B'ham, & a bro, the late Dr. R.H. Kennedy, state senator. My husband, Charles Robert Ives, is the son of John R. Ives. Would like to know more about the Ives and Kennedy families.  
\* Christine Ashford Ives, 2719 N.W. 18, Oklahoma City, OK 73107.
- #704 LAW. Seeking birthplace and parentage of Wyatt Law (War of 1812 Vet), b 1790, d 1836 in Jackson Co, AL Wife was Hannah ?  
\* Alvie L. Davidson, 4825 N. Galloway Road, Lakeland, FL 33805.
- #705 WILSON, TOLLETT, HARRIS, O'HARRIS. GGGrand dau wishes to contact for genealogical purposes, anyone having info on fam of William B. Wilson b 24 Dec 1782, d 6 Apr 1846 and/or Margaret Tollett b 30 Nov 1793, d 14 Feb 1873, possibly b and m. in Morgan Co AL. Also info on fam of Charlsie Harris b 11 Jan 1848 at Larkinsville, AL, d 9 Feb 1932 in San Antonio, TX (Fam name was formerly "O'Harris").  
\* Mrs. Sally McLennan Truhlar, 7321 Platte Avenue, Lincoln, NE 68507.
- #706 KIMBROUGH. Need proof that Goldman Kimbrough (b 1766 NC, came to Franklin Co AL 1817 & d ca 1830 in Walker Co AL) was father of Marmaduke Kimbrough who was b 1796 in NC & d 1851 in Franklin Co AL. Also need proof that Marmaduke was father of James Allen Kimbrough who was b 1830 & d 1923 in Franklin Co AL.  
\* Alice M. Hicks, 11724 Amkin Drive, Clifton, VA 22024.
- #707 CLARK(E), NORWOOD. Exchange info on Clark's and Norwood's from Morgan Co AL, Lawrence Co AL & SC. Probate shows William Clarke of Morgan Co AL d ca 1830. Ch: John m. Sarah; Francis; Thomas J. m. Nancy Roper; Mary m. Elbert Kent; Cita m. John McBride; James; Pleasant; Malinda m. Robert A. Patterson; Nancy m. Byrd McDaniel; Lucinda. In 1830 Thomas Clark liv Lawrence Co AL with 6 in house. In 1850 Thomas Clark ae 76, wf Nancy ae 42, ch: Thomas; Martin; Mary; Martha; Malinda; Susan. Was this Nancy his 2nd wf? In 1830 Joseph Clarke, my GGGF, liv next door to Thomas Clarke. Were they related? Joseph m. Susannah Norwood (dau William M. Norwood Sr). Ch-all b Lawrence Co AL: Mary Susannah b 1830 m. John K. Pickens? a Price?; William Thomas b 1832 m. Amanda E. Daniel; Martha Matilda m. Isaac Jackson Free; Josiah b 1836 m. Louise Caroline Griffen; Jonothan O. b 1837 m. Sintha E. Stephen; Artmissy b 1839 m. David R. Evans; George; Nancy Ann m. James L. Waggoner; Joseph b 1846.  
\* James E. Clark, P.O. Box 427, Houston, MS 38851.

# Book Reviews



Lois Robertson, Book Review Editor

HISTORY OF THE POPES, by Lois Owens Newman, Tallapoosa, GA. 6" x 9", hard cover, 368 pages, including surname index. Available from J.C. Pope, 201 Lakeview Drive, Heflin, AL 36264. \$10.00

This is a new book, although Mrs. Newman's introduction is dated March 1979. She has spent several years gathering information on four Pope brothers: Abel, James M., Felix and Lewis. Born in North Carolina, the brothers lived in Georgia and Alabama in the 1800's. Descendant information for each brother is brought up-to-date. Included are some family photographs and a first name and surname index.

GENEALOGICAL & LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS IN PRINT, 1980, Compiled by Netti Schreiner-Yantis. Available from Genealogical Books in Print, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150, 5½" x 8½", 1000 pages. Paper, \$15.00; Cloth, \$20.00.

This third edition of an important reference work is a welcome addition to any genealogical collection. This catalog covers source records, research aids, maps, military records and newspapers arranged by subject and locality. Complete ordering information for each entry is included.

ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN, Volume 15, Whole Number 60, December 1980. 24 Pages. Published by Seymour T. & Christine Rose, 1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, CA 95120. 8½" x 11", \$10.00

In this issue articles were on Rose families from Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, Illinois, Iowa & Connecticut, land Bounty Records and queries. The Rose Family Association is also publishing a Newsletter devoted to news of living Roses.

THE TRADING POST, January 1981, 12 pages. P.O. Box 2025, Alamogordo, NM 88310. 8½" x 11", \$6.00.

Published six times a year, The Trading Post publishes only queries, each issue containing a name index. It accepts classified advertising for genealogical services, books for sale or wanted, family reunions, etc.

BATON ROUGE NEWSLETTER, Volume 1, Number 1, March 1981. 4 Pages. Published by the Baton Rouge Genealogical & Historical Society, P.O. Box 80565, SE Station, Baton Rouge, LA 70898. Dues are \$5.00 per calendar year.

This NEWSLETTER is "intended to keep members informed of activities of the Society, to give information regarding research in Baton Rouge and to provide cooperation among genealogists and local historians." Frequency of publication not given.

THE HULSEY RESEARCHER, 1980. Published by Lou Pero, 1006 Delaware Bend, OR 97701.

Since our September review, Mrs. Pero has sent TVGS a complete set of 1980 issues with a surname index. Cost will remain a "set of SASE's and donations." Information collected includes Bible records, old letters, family group sheets.



## I N D E X

VALLEY LEAVES-Volume 15

Pages ii, 1-50, Number 1, September 1980      Pages vi, 101-150, March 1981  
 Pages iv, 51-100, Number 2, December 1980      Pages viii, 151-200, June 1981

- \_\_\_\_\_, Lodusky 98  
 Abanathy, John F. 154  
 Abel, John 154  
 Abenathy, John T. 127  
 Abercrombie, John Holman 48  
 Abernathy, Aggie 21  
     C.D. 142  
     Jesse F. 75  
     Mial S. 135  
     Tom 1  
 Abston, J.A. 1  
     W.A. 1  
 Acres, Asael 105  
 Adair, Benj. 105  
     John T. 17  
 Adams, Archabald 128  
     David 191  
     Francis 183  
     George 78  
     Hughey 136  
     Joseph 24  
     Judity 78  
     Thomas 78  
     William 78  
     William K. 131  
     Wm. H. 8  
 Adams Co., MS 25, 129  
 Adkins, J.A. 1  
 Aikins, William A. 156  
 Alabama Archives 63, 99  
 "Alabama Gazette" 73  
 Alcorn Co., MS 150  
 Aldridge, Ja(me)s Sr. 174  
 Alexander, A.H. 1  
     Elizabeth 127  
     Ja(me)s 126, 174  
     James E. 31  
     James W. 22  
     Jas. R. 14  
     Jeremiah 98  
     Martha 127  
 Alford, Cade, Cado 93  
     Charles 154  
     James 93  
 Allan, James 31  
     John 31  
     Laura 31  
     Sarah 31  
     William 31  
 Allen, \_\_\_\_\_ 97  
     Aaron 153  
     C. 40  
     Callie 83  
     Cornelus 87, 192  
     E.L. 1  
     E.T. 1, 110  
     Eli D.B. 94  
 Allen, Elizabeth 198  
     Emeline 94  
     G.K. 39  
     G.W. 40  
     George 1, 198  
     George W. 87, 143  
     Hattie 82  
     Henry D. 15, 16  
     Hickey 161  
     J.H. 1  
     J.M. 94  
     James, Jr. 198  
     James, Sr. 198  
     Jno. 82  
     John 40  
     John A. 156  
     Lee 82  
     Leroy P. 88  
     Lindsay 198  
     Maggie 82  
     Marcy R. Mayfield  
         Robinson 16  
     Mary 16, 34  
     Mary A. 69  
     Mat(thew) S. 40, 87  
     Merrill 175  
     Richard 87  
     Sallie 4  
     Thomas F. 27  
     Will J. 34  
     William 40, 87  
     William H. 165  
     Wm. D. 8  
 Allington, Judge 148  
 Allison, Catherine 2  
     Georgie Ann 109  
     James 153  
     John 23  
     Lucy Ann Susan 148  
     M.C. 1  
     Willie 110  
 Allred, Margaret 149  
 Ally, Nicholas 153  
 Almon, Ed B. 52  
 Ambrister, P.H. 7  
 Amett, Jennie 2  
 Amonette, Benjamin 98  
     Sarah 98  
 Amos, John F. 10  
 Ancestors Unlimited 46  
 Anderson family 148, 197  
     A.L. 107  
     Celah 180  
     Ja(me)s 34, 104, 129,  
         130, 132, 180  
     John 180  
     Mary 34  
 Anderson, Nancy 199  
     P. 11, 13  
     R.W. 17, 19, 20, 65, 68  
     Rich(ar)d W. 25, 121  
     Robert H. 40  
     Sally 78  
     Sarah G. 193  
     Sidney A. 193  
     William C. 116  
     William W. 56  
     Wm. 31  
 Anderton, Julia R. 125  
 Andrew(s), Atheston W. 156  
     Betsy 14  
     Burwell 156  
     Henry 14  
     John H. 135  
     P. 120  
     Reddin 45  
     Robert 12, 13  
     Sarah E. 81  
     Thos. E. 81  
     Willie 64  
 Arbaugh, John 105  
 Archer Co. TX 198  
 Ardis, Joseph 49  
     Arkansas 50, 81  
 Arley, AL 199  
 Armistead, Emmet C. 1  
 Armstrong family 148, 197  
     A.J. 149  
     Anney 32  
     Josiah 87  
     R. 116  
     William 176  
     Wm. C. 7  
 Arnet, Sarah 97  
     Wm. 191  
 Arnold, A. 68  
     John 56, 156  
 Arthur, H.F. 28, 74, 76, 133,  
     134  
 Ash, J.W. 1  
 Ashcraft, Drury 97  
     James 97  
 Ashe, William C. 88  
 Asher, John 120  
 Ashford, Thomas 152  
 Askew, Cynthia 2  
     Ella May 160  
 Asmith, John 39  
 Astin, Alexander 127  
 Aston, James 65  
     William 67  
 Atalla, AL 95, 96  
 Atkins, Liddie 3  
 Augusta Co. VA 47, 97

- Ausburn, David 55  
 Ausley, Wesley M. 133  
 Austin, John 171  
   Patrick 23  
   Ro(bert) 25,131,177-182  
   Stephen 147  
   T.J. 17  
   Temple 198  
   W.A. 4  
   W.H. 2-4,51-53,107-110,  
     160,161  
   William 17, 19  
 Austin, TX 45,48,70,114,158  
 Auston, J.T. 1  
 Autauga Co. AL 101,102,104  
 Averett, Wm. Bedford 32  
 Avery, D.W. 1  
   David 189  
 Aycock, Edker 1  
   Robert 1  
 Ayers, Catherine 149,  
   James Henry 48
- Bagget, Bemale 105  
 Baggett, Daniel G. 2  
   Mary 4  
 Bailes, Martha 76  
 Bailey, David 29  
   E.A. 81  
   Elizabeth 29  
   G.W. 3  
   Harrison J. 3  
   J.G. 2  
   James Sr. 29  
   James F. 29  
   Jennie 81  
   Jennie I. 34  
   John 156  
   L.M. 2,51,52,161  
   Martha Ann 29  
   Nancy T. 29  
   Samuel 34  
   Sarah F. 29  
   William C. 29  
 Bain, Alexander 40  
 Baker, Alice 34  
   Alvin Rushing 97  
   C.M. 3  
   Charles F. (Mrs.) 97  
   Dora A. 159  
   Elizabeth 97  
   Emma Eugenia 21  
   Geo. 36, (Mrs.) 36  
   J.S. 109  
   Jacob H. 88  
   James 88, 97  
   James P. 21  
   Jane 97  
   Jennry 97  
   John 40, 97  
   Josie 160
- Baker, Julia 110  
   Lambert William 97  
   Mariah 97  
   Nathan 156  
   Peter 97  
   Sarah 97  
   Sarah Elizabeth 49  
   Susan 97  
   Ths. 192  
   William 40, 97, 155  
 Balch, Cora 35  
   Ed 35  
   Matte 83  
 Balding, J.T. 3  
 Baldwin, J.B. 4  
 Baldwin Co. AL 101,102,151  
 Bales, Sallie 33  
 Balleu, David 105  
 Banks, Berry 197  
   Henry R. 197  
   James 189, 190  
   James Franklin 197  
   Jesse Bradford 197  
   Lydia 197  
   Marion 88  
 Barbee, James 174, 175  
 Barber, Dora G. 193-  
   Elias 58  
 Barclay, Miss 69  
   Anderson (Dr.) 69  
   George 197  
   John 87  
   Mildred A. (Mrs.) 69  
   Thos. C. 192  
   William 197  
 Barker, Ann B. 77  
   Elizabeth 77  
   Fanny B. 77  
 Barksdale, Bill 3  
   F.F. 4  
   Jas. 74  
   Omie 52  
 Barley, Allie 34  
   John 138  
   Maggie 34  
 Barn, John J. 39  
 Barnard, Franklin P. 47  
   Job 44  
   Robert L. 47  
 Barn(e)s, Anna 34  
   Cynthia C. 135  
   Harriet 20  
   Jane 116  
   John 135  
   Judith 138  
   Laura 162  
   Philip 182  
   Reny 116  
   Tho. 173  
   W.J. 173  
 Barnet(t), David P. 183
- Barnet(t), Hugh 183  
   J. (Mrs.) 34  
   J.D. 2  
   Jno. 34, 191  
   John N. 183  
   Leroy M. 183  
   Nancy 14  
   Thomas 14  
   W.T. 2  
 Barnets, Timothy 106  
 Barr, \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
 Barrell, Dora Bell 109  
 Barrett, A.J. 53, 159  
   J.R. 2  
   James M. 1  
   John I. 3  
   John W.F. 2  
 Barrow, B.B. 2  
 Bart, William H. 98  
 Bartlet, David 144  
 Barton, 100  
   G. 38  
   James 87  
   John G. 87  
   William 87  
 Bartons, \_\_\_\_\_ 143  
 Bartos, Jerry D. (Mrs.) 149  
 Bartow, Gilbreath 37  
 Basart, \_\_\_\_\_ 143  
 Baskerval, Samuel 151  
 Bass, Sarah R. 77  
   Thomas 133  
   William 76  
 Bassett, J(ohn) Y. 183  
 Bates, Ez. 155  
   Fleming 178  
   Gratten 3  
 Batey, Lee 3  
 Baton Rouge Newsletter 200  
 Battle, Jacob W. 183  
   Josiah D. 183  
 Battles, Geo. 34  
   Tabitha 34  
 Batts, John E. 26  
 Baugh, Ann E. 75  
   Elizabeth P. 62  
   Ja(me)s H. 62  
   John A. 62  
   Nancy K. 62  
   Richard 62  
   Richard B. 62  
   Robert B. 62  
   William 62  
 Baxter, Reuben 87  
   Stephen 85,87,88  
 Bayne, John 177  
   Minor L. 19  
   T. 181  
 Beadle, Samuel 63  
 Beam, Hattie 109  
   Mary 109



- Bean, Willie 2  
 Beard, A.C. 87, 192  
     Adam 112  
     Arthur C. 40  
     James H. 87  
     John 48  
     Mollie 34  
     William C. 27  
 Beard & Blackwood 38  
 Beardon, Marcus D. 180  
 Beards & Moore 144  
 Beasley, James A. 77  
     Peter R. 77  
     William J. 3  
 Beason, Edward 190  
     John 155  
     Jonathan 58  
 Beat(t)y/Betty, Robert  
     25, 72, 73, 130-132,  
     177-179, 181, 182  
     Thomas 175  
 Beauchamp, T. 191  
 Beckless, Lizzie 1  
 Beckwith, Jno<sup>a</sup> 60  
 Bedford Co. TN 48  
 Bedwell, Robert 47  
 Beeman, J.M. 67  
 Been, James 55  
 Beggs, L.V. 193  
     R.H. 193  
     Robert H. 193  
     Stewart 193  
 Beirne, George P. 79  
 Belcher, Annie 160  
     Solomon 156  
 Belew, Runcy 152  
 Belger, John 40, 88  
 Bell, B.F. 75  
     Henry 187  
     James A. 2  
     John (Mrs.) 36  
     John W. 36  
     Joseph 132, 182  
 Bell Tavern (Florence,  
     AL) 168  
 Bellefont, Jackson Co.  
     AL 39  
 Bend, Oregon 46  
 Bendall, Belle 53  
     G.W. 3  
     George 78  
     Isaac 77, 78  
     Isaac James 78  
     Jesse 77, 78  
     Martha 78  
     Richard 78  
 Benham, Ermine E. 167, 168  
     James 151  
     Mary J. 75  
     Vincent M. 168  
 Bennett, Myrtle Y. 194
- Benson, Isaac 82  
     John 156  
     Rebecca (Prudence) 198  
     Virginia 82  
     William 40  
 Bentl(e)y, Lewis 124  
     Mary Elizabeth 162  
     Richard C. 96, 147, 177  
     Wm. 122  
 Benton, Benjamin 3  
 Benton Co. MS 150  
 Berry, Annamae Nesmith 98  
     Charity 149  
     Davis 149  
     Ed 2  
     J. H. 85  
     John 20  
     Jno. 192  
     Martin 2  
     Mary 53  
     William 149, 152  
 Berry Cove, AL 149  
 Bertrand, Ann Westman 118  
     Peter 118  
 Best, William H. 98  
 Bethlehem Cumberland  
     Church 78  
 B'ham, AL 197, 198  
 Biard, George 182  
 Bibb, D. Porter 133  
     James H. 75  
     John H. 41  
     Mary 133  
     Thomas 101, 103  
     W(illiam) D. 29  
     W(illia)m W. 101, 103  
 Bibb Co. AL 95  
 Biddle, John 151  
 Big Cove 79  
 Bigger, Joseph 62  
 Bigham, William W. 18  
 Billingsl(e)y, \_\_\_\_\_ 95  
     Mary 198  
     Samuel 39, 85  
 Bingham, \_\_\_\_\_ 39  
     William H. 17  
 Binum, Delilah 97  
 Bird, Caledonia 35  
     Frank 35  
     Richard C. 153  
 Birdwell, A. 173  
     Abraham 40  
     Allen 123, 173, 175  
     Araham 87  
     John 123  
     Moses 97  
 Bishop, Abner 17  
     Andrew L. 4  
     Charley W. 3  
     Elizabeth 185  
     H.B. 3
- Bishop, H.N. 4  
     John 191  
     Joseph R. 2  
     Sarah 185  
     W.A. 4  
     William 2  
 Black, Alexander 76  
     John 76, 134  
     Lewis B. 154  
     Lewis T. 40  
     Martha T. 134  
     Mary 133  
     Susan R. 76  
     Thomas 76  
     William 40  
 Black & Webb 62  
 Blackbon, Sarah 27  
 Blackburn, C.M. 3  
     Elizabeth 57  
     Geo. 106  
     Howard 1  
     James 104  
     Wm. 198  
 Blackwell, Augustin S. 135  
     John W. 153  
     Mary A. 75  
     Samuel 75  
     William 42  
 Blackwood, A.R.B. 4  
     J. 144  
     John 87 (& Co.) 87  
 Blades, Julia 21  
 Blagg, Jacob W. 152  
 Blanchard, Polly 184  
 Blankenship, Winney 60  
 Blansett, Francis Marion  
     149  
     George Washington 149  
     James Allen 149  
     William David 149  
 Blassingame, Margaret 116  
 Blevins, Mrs. William A.  
     195, 196  
 Blezzard, W.T. 175  
 Blount Co. AL 101, 102, 104,  
     198  
 Blythe/Blithe, Polly 96  
 Boardman, John 101, 170  
 Bobo, Junious P. 4  
     Lassie T. 110  
 Boddie, Nathan 14  
 Bodey, John 19  
 Boger, Lena R. 127  
 Bogges(s) James 40, 86, 87, 143  
     John S. 40, 87  
 Boggs, George Jr. 62, 120  
     George Sr. 120  
     James 120  
 Boggs, Cochran & Co. 120  
 Bohannon, Clemmie 51  
 Bohannon, Permyt 48

- Bolding, James T. 108  
Nannie D. 108
- Bolen, Rachel 198
- Boling, Ozias D. 18
- Boltin, A.D. 2  
F.W. 2
- Bolton, Arthur 3  
Ella 108  
Ethel 108  
Leigh 159  
Nora 52  
Sevier 164
- Bondurant/Bundrant 96
- Bond, Nancy J. 128
- Bonds, Elzada 162  
Izora Luker 193  
Jessey L. 161  
Mose D. 193  
Nannie 162
- Boon(e), A(lbert) P. 186
- Booth, Charles 154  
John 73  
Thomas T. 28
- Borden, James W. 3  
Lora 110  
Margaret L. 4  
Ky 3
- Boren, Mardica 40
- Borghine, Salvatore 18,19
- Boshart, L.D. 38, 40  
Little D. 38
- Boshart & Barton 142
- Boshell, Alvin 97  
James Lewis 97  
McMinter 97  
Maniza 97  
Margaret 97  
Peter M. 97
- Bossier Parish LA 97
- Botetourt Co. VA 21
- Bouldin, W. Graves 183,187
- Bourland, B.E. 13  
John 117  
R.E. 115  
Sarah 198
- Bowen, Minnie D. 160
- Bowers, Edward D. 75  
Ella Sue 35  
Geo. 35  
Reuben 171  
William 40
- Bowhannan, Richard 86
- Bowie Land District 114
- Bowling, J.M. 2  
Pleasant 156
- Bowman, Tilman 152
- Box, Effie Cornelia 52  
George W. 17  
Goodwin 147  
William 153
- Boyce, C.L. 134
- Boyd, Fannie 36  
H.D. 2  
John 66  
Priscilla 60  
Robert 106  
Sam 36  
T.A. 3
- Boykin, Burwell 88
- Boyrt, Geo. 81  
Minnie 81
- Bozman, Lilly Louise 194
- Bracey, John D. 88
- Brackeen, J.A. 198
- Bracken, Diana 50  
Felix 198  
J.H. 198  
James 68  
Joseph A. 198  
Julius 198  
Manerva 110  
Martha 198  
Nancy 198  
Sarah Emma 198  
Thomas 1
- Brackin, Edward 20  
Edwin, 19
- Bradford Daniel M. 151,188  
David 78  
Fred W. 3  
H.G. 80  
Isaac 4  
J. 109  
Theoderick F. 121
- Bradley, Albert J. 127  
I.B. 4  
Isham B. 110  
James 63, 79  
Joseph C. 31  
Terry 13,18,19  
Wm. L. 22
- Bragg, H.A. 59  
H(enry) A. 11  
Martha C. 82  
Robt. 82
- Bragwell, James M. 4  
W.J. 2  
William E. 4
- Bramley, A. Jackson 98  
Calloway H. 98  
Elizabeth 98  
James Pleasant 98  
James R. 98  
John 98  
Mary A. 98  
Nancy 98  
Pleasant 98  
Sarah 98  
William 98
- Branam, M.B. 63
- Branden, James H. 76
- Brandon, Byrd 181
- Brandon, Tho(ma)(s) 23,25,  
32,72,78,79,131,180  
William C. 111  
Wm. L. 19
- Branket, John 35, (Mrs.)35
- Brannan, Ben 82  
Kattie 82
- Branon, Mrs. 136
- Branum, Cush 81  
Lizzie 35  
Mary 81  
William 35
- Braow, James 142
- Brasell; M.A. 4
- Brasher, J.B. 3
- Braton, David 106
- Braum, A. 35  
Mary 35
- Brawn, John W. 40
- Bray, A.P. 113  
Alex 8  
G.P. 9
- Brazeal, William 40
- Brazelton, Clemenza 197  
Tulletha 197
- Braz(z)leton, Ida 34  
John 34  
Silas 151
- Breck, Saml. 185
- Breham, TX 172
- Bretherick, James 116
- Brewer, Anna 1  
G.H. 2  
John 55, 155  
John C. 1  
R.C. 7, Robt. C. 8  
Theodocia J. 162  
Wallace C. 2
- Brewton, J.H.D. 147  
James P. 147
- Bridges, L.D. 166
- Briers family 49
- Briggs, John 15
- Bright, James 174
- Brigit (Burgess?),  
Susannah 50
- Brigman, Jossie Brown 33  
Wm. S. 33
- Brindley, Asa R. 104  
M. 104
- Brine, William G. 120
- Brinker, \_\_\_\_\_ 100
- Brinkley, \_\_\_\_\_ 87
- Brinton, Parsons 156
- Briscoe, A.W. 160  
Albert W. 3,108,110,160
- Britnell, Laura A. 52
- Brittain, J.L. 1, 110
- Britton, A.L. 4  
A. Rosco 2  
Benjamin 171

- Britton, J.A. 2  
     James 171  
     Miles 171  
 Broad, Victoria W. 35  
     Will 35  
 Broaden, Annie 161  
 Broadus, Boyce 3  
 Broadway, James 111  
     Sarah 50  
 Broadwick, John 2  
 Brock, Elzyann E. 134  
     Jas. 191  
 Brodine, Mattie 34  
 Brodnax, Henry P. 54  
 Broken Arrow (OK) Genea-  
     logical Society 46  
 Brooks, Alonzo 81  
     Dillard 112  
     Emily C. 75  
     Henry F. 133  
     John H. 112  
     Margaret 81  
     Rosa 3  
 Brougher, Francis 92  
 Brower (Brown?), Polly 78  
 Brown, Billie 3  
     Byrd R. 134  
     David 171, 172  
     David L. 7, 8  
     George 130  
     George T. 3  
     H.J. 74  
     Iva 107  
     James 72, 142, 155, 191  
     James B. 3  
     Jere 10, 163  
     John 105  
     Larry 8  
     M.P. 163  
     Mary 148, 173  
     R.E. 3  
     Robert 153  
     Rufus H. 135  
     S.C. 4  
     W.T. 3  
     William 72  
     William J. 74  
     Wm. L. 8  
 Browning, (Mrs.) 28  
     Amanda 28  
     John 152  
     Martha O. 35  
     W.C. 35  
 Browson, John (Mrs.) 33  
 Bruce, Murphy 27  
     Silas 175  
     William C. 120  
 Brumer, G. 108  
 Brumley, Barton 199  
     Beady 199  
     Bebby 199  
 Brumley, David 199  
     John 98  
     Martha 199  
     Martha Andrews 199  
     Mary 199  
     Nancy 199  
     Nancy J. 52  
     Sarah 199  
     Stephen 199  
     William 199  
 Bruton, Arthur 4  
 Bryan, Willis 153  
 Bryant family 149  
     Creed T.O. 19  
     Elisha 8  
     Howel H. 40  
     John 156  
     Wilson 7  
 Buchanan, James M. 10  
     John H. 36  
     Lou. E. 36  
 Bucher, Obidiah 2  
 Buckhannan, Margaret 86  
     Newton 86, 142  
     Richard 86, 142  
 Buckner, Martha 148  
 Buix, W.H. 2  
 Bullard, T.N. 35  
     Virginia 35  
 Bullen, Lafayette 2  
     Robert 1-3, 110, 159, 162  
 Bullin, Arron 2  
     Edward 2  
 Bullington, Castery 133  
     Elizabeth Ann 133  
     L.G. 26, 75, 135  
     S.G. 28, 76, 133  
 Bullion, Thomas 151  
 Bulls, D.D. 14  
 Bumgartner, \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
 Burdine, Ada 33  
     W.E. 33  
 Burfield, Fannie 1  
     Hattie 53  
 Burford, C.P. 17  
 Burger, Ben 123  
 Burgess, Agnes 52  
     Milton 8  
     Nannie 159  
     Richard 8  
     S.G. 7  
 Burks, Andrew J. 2  
     Nathaniel 126  
 Burleson, Micki J. 148  
 Burleson Co. TX 198  
 Burlison, Michael 104  
 Birmingham, Mary A. 30  
 Burnet, Pinkney 127  
 Burns, Martin L. 1  
     Sarah 85, 87, 88  
     Tilman H. 85, 87, 88  
 Burnum, Joel 124  
 Burriss, William 90, 93  
 Burt, Hardy 18  
     James 18  
     John 18  
 Burtain, Henry 112  
 Burton, Adaline 8  
     Henry 8, 113  
     Joseph 8, 112  
     Robert W. 91  
 Busby family 148, 197  
 Bush, P.M. 39, 87, 141  
     P(ercival) M. 141, 143,  
     189-191  
 Busorts, L.D. 40  
 Butcher, Preston 40  
 Butler, Farthy 64  
     John 3  
     Samuel 58  
     William 168  
 Butler Co. AL 101, 102, 104  
 Buttean, J.L. 2  
 Butterfield, Jo(h)nathan  
     119, 120, 169  
 Butters, Frank 3  
 Byars, Howell 67  
     J.I. 3  
     L.J. 1  
     Lillie N. 161  
     Mattie F. 159  
     Robert 65, 67  
 Byers, Nathan 66  
 Bynum, J.G. 10  
     James 112  
     Jesse G. 9, 10, 164  
 Byrd, Elizabeth 48  
     Michael 48  
 Byrn, J.W. 168  
 Byrne, Charles H. 151  
 Byrnes, Jane 138  
 Cabaness/Cabaniss/Cabiness  
     Charles P. 86  
     John M. 40, 86, 87, 141,  
     189  
     S.D. 140  
     William 40  
 Cafe, Martha N. 185  
 Cafield, Thomas N. 51  
 Cage, John 30  
     Martha A. 30  
 Cagle, E.R.J. 53  
     Emma 52  
     M.S. 52  
 Cahawba Co. AL 101, 102,  
     104  
 Cain, A.P. (Dr.) 193  
     Allison C. 76  
     B.F. 51  
     Jno. R. 193  
     Martha E. 193

- Cain, Mary E. 193  
 Calahan, Andrew 151  
   James 121  
 Caldwell, Charles W. 88  
   Hamlin 8  
   John 158  
   John W. 88  
 Cale, John W. 87  
 Calehan, Sarah 80  
 Calera, Shelby Co. AL 99  
 Callahan, Aaron L. 66  
   John 121  
 Callaway, W.H. 192  
 Calvert, Alexander 177  
   Edward 177  
   Elizabeth (Ann) 177  
   James 177  
   William 177  
 Calvin, William E. 28  
 Camp, F.W. 52  
   J.M. 2  
   James W. 186  
 Campbell, (Mrs.) 34, (Mr.) 34  
   Adair Wilmoth 49  
   Ailey 167  
   Alice Oden 194  
   C.H. 52  
   Chas. A. 83  
   David H. 87  
   Elizabeth 48, 83  
   George W. 194  
   J. 26, 136  
   J.A. 39, 85  
   J. P. 146  
   Ja(me)s 58, 83, 112  
   (Mrs.) 83  
   James E. 167  
   John S. 105, 119  
   John W. 194  
   Malissia Willis 194  
   Margaret 146  
   Margret O. 193  
   P.W. 52  
   Phillip W. 119  
   Robt. 35  
   Sallie 35  
   Thomas 9  
   W.G. 40, 88  
   William B. 48, 171  
   Wm. G. 40  
   Zuma 83  
 Camptane, \_\_\_\_\_ 38  
 Camron, Theodosia Clemen-  
   tine 160  
 Canally, Thomas K. 40  
 Canamer, Jno. 82  
 Caneday, (Mr.) 35  
 Canedy, (Mrs.) 35  
 Caneys, T.M. 53  
 Cannon, Caroline 115  
   David 115  
 Cannon, David James 115  
   Elhelia (Ethelia) 115  
   Eliza M. 115  
   James M. 28  
   William 134  
 Canterbury, Charles 80  
   Francis 80  
   James 80  
   Jeremiah 80  
   Patsey 80  
   William 80  
 Cantrell, D.A. 162  
   Francis M. 134  
   L.M. 51  
 Cantrill, Eleanor Jane 61  
   Jincy 61  
   John 61  
   Lucinda 61  
   Mary ann 61  
   Nancy 61  
 Canup, T.M. 1  
 Caperton, John 23  
 Capshaw, Preston 137  
 Caralan (See Carolin)  
 Carden, A.A. 52  
   James Sanford 149  
   Lenonard 165, 166  
   Lillian V. 161  
   Margaret 165  
 Cardin, Leonard 149  
 Cargill, Nancy 47  
   Reuben S. 95  
 Carleton, Andrew 189  
   Joseph 189, 190  
 Carlin (See Carolin)  
 Carlisle, L.E. 51  
 Carliton (See Carolin)  
 Carlock, John 22  
 Carnell, E.S. 194  
   Edward S. 194  
   James 193  
   Janey Beatrice 194  
   John W. 193  
   M.F. 194  
   M. Florence 194  
   Mary 193  
   Robert H. 193  
 Caroeters, Thos. M. 121  
 Carolina 59, 60  
 Carolin(e), W(illia)m P. 17, 92, 93  
 Carothers, Wood & 68  
 Carpenter, Annie 161  
   C.F. 51  
   Harvey M. 4  
   J.W. 35  
   Kate A. 110  
   Lurenia 35  
   M.C. 4  
   Yettie 107  
 Carr, J.L. 51  
   Margaret "Peggy" 198  
 Carr, Sally 138  
 Carrell, John Anna 52  
 Carriel, James 156  
   John (Jno) D. 25, 72,  
     73, 130-132, 177-179,  
     181, 182  
   Joseph S. 153  
 Carroll, Chas. A. 81  
   John W. 35  
   Lillie A. 81  
   Lucy V. 35  
 Carson, C. 198  
   Jos. 157  
   Samuel E. 4  
   Thomas L. 88  
 Carteel, Susy 116  
 Carter, \_\_\_\_\_ 87, 111  
   Addie 34  
   Alexanders 155  
   Anson 65  
   Claude A. (Mrs.) 116  
   David 192  
   Hames 35  
   Ike 34  
   J.M. 38  
   Jesse 38  
   John 57, 143  
   John M. 37, 38  
   Joseph 37, 38  
   Junious 52  
   Lula 35  
   Mariah 21  
   Marymaud Killen (Mrs.  
     Claude A.) 15  
   Nancy 127  
   Polly 38  
   Prudence 38  
 Cartwright, Hezekiah B. 29  
   Mary 29  
 Carueters, Tho. 18  
 Casey, Susan 34  
   Wm. 34  
 Cash, Eliza B. 162  
   Evey 107  
   Mamie 107  
 Cason, James N. 52  
 Cass Co. TX 21  
 Castison (see Kesterson)  
 Castleman, Robert B. 116  
 Caswell Co. TN 198  
 Catlin, Thomas H. 40  
 Cauceil, A.J. 51  
 Cauldwell, Andrew 51  
   Ella 2  
   L. 51  
 Cavatt, Sallie 21  
 Cavet(t), Alexander 32  
   Moses 32  
   Richard 21, 32  
   Ruth 32  
   Rutha Millsap 21

- Cavett, Thomas 32  
     William 32  
 Cavitt, Richard 21  
 Cavot, Alex. 106  
 Chaddick, C.W. 81  
     Charlotte 81  
 Chalk, James W. 3  
 Chambers, Andrew 171  
     Dave 52  
     J.C. 161  
     J.E. 52  
     Marshall 28  
     Maxfiels 98  
     Noah J. 4  
     Oscar L. 4  
     Sarah 197  
     Wm. T. 161, 162  
 Chambers Co. AL 97  
 Chambliss, Wm. T. 2  
 Champ, Robert 169  
 Champion, Randolph 56  
 Chance, J.C. 2  
 Chandler, Isham 40  
     Marion 55  
     R. 191  
     Rich'd 64  
     Robert 40, 190  
 Chaney, James E. 4  
 Chapman, (Mrs.) 26  
     E.J. 26  
     Harrison M. 88  
     Malinda 134  
     R. 89, 93  
     Reuben 44, 89  
     Sail 87  
     Samuel 186  
 Chapmen, Eliza 26  
 Chappel, Mary 207  
 Chappell, A.J. 53  
 Chapple, A.J. 1  
 Charleston, SC 61  
 Chastain, Frances Palestine  
     149  
 Chawlers, J.C. 52  
 Cheatham, Christopher 170  
     G.W. 52  
 Check, W.H. 52  
 Cheek, Jesse 87  
 Cheeseman, Mary Tyree 197  
 Chenault, Calvin Sidney 51  
     Sarah 186  
     Thomas 186  
     Walter M. 52  
 Cherry, Isaac 123  
     J.A. 123  
     J.J. 114  
 Chester Co. SC 97  
 Chickasaw Co. MS 150  
 Childress, H.T. 129, 130  
     J.K. 163  
     James L. 88  
 Childress, John K. 8  
     Thomas 59  
 Chingan, Allie 109  
 Chisholm, B.F. 63  
 Christian, Allen 113  
     Ann Betty 91  
     Ann Henrietta 91  
     Priscella C. 113  
 Christian Herald, The 22  
 "Christian Society" 50  
 Chunn, William R. 91, 92  
 Cite Your Sources 99  
 Cively, Rachael 121  
 Clack, John 40  
     Macfarlane 40  
 Clairborne Co. LA 48  
 Clapp, Mary 40  
 Clardy, Rebecca 32  
 Clark(e), Artmissy 199  
     Benj. F. 106  
     Calvin 4  
     Cita 199  
     Ella 36  
     Francis 199  
     George 87, 199  
     Isaac 8, 155  
     J.P. 7  
     J.W. 35  
     James 199  
     James D. 125  
     James E. 199  
     James W. 52  
     John 8, 199  
     Jonothan O. 199  
     Joseph 199  
     Josiah 199  
     Lucinda 199  
     Mahala 48  
     Malinda 199  
     Martha 199  
     Martha Matilda 199  
     Martin 199  
     Mary 198, 199  
     Mary Susannah 199  
     Nancy 199  
     Nancy Ann 199  
     Pleasant 199  
     Riley 52  
     Robert L. 139  
     Sallie 36  
     Sallie A. 35  
     Sally 144  
     Samuel D. 106  
     Sarah 199  
     Susan 199  
     Thomas 68, 121, 199  
     Thomas J. 199  
     W(illia)m 36, 155, 199  
     William Thomas 199  
 Clarke Co. AL 101, 102  
     152  
 Claunch, Bettie 160  
     Sarah B. 160  
 Clausell, R.W. 116  
 Clay, A.W. 56  
     James 33  
     John 155  
     Marthe 33  
     Nancy 34  
     Russell W. 56  
 Claysville, AL 39, 87  
 Clayton, H.W. 76  
 Clayton Co. GA 46  
 Cleere, Polk 4  
 Clem, Naham 43  
 Clemens, James 25, 72, 131,  
     180  
     Minerva P. 25, 72, 131,  
     180  
 Clement, T.M. 52  
 Clements, Amanda A. 145  
     Annie May 145  
     Benja(min) 181  
     Bessie 145  
     D.C. 145  
     Dock 145  
     Onnie 145  
 Clemmons, Aaron 116  
 Clemons, Eugenia 193  
     Marion D. 193  
 Clendenon, D.H. 53  
 Cleveland, J.G. 52  
     J.S. 4  
 Climmens, Aaron 116  
 Cline, Geo. 34  
     Sarah 34  
 Clopton, A.C. 8  
     Wm. H. 79  
 Cloud, J.M. 7  
     Jas. M. 113  
 Cloyd, Almyra M. 30  
 Clutts, David 187  
 Clutteville, AL 36  
 Coalter, George 117  
     James 117  
 Coan, James H. 52  
     Joseph M. 4  
 Coates, George 120  
 Cob(b), Azariah 22  
     G, 144  
     James 120  
     Jesse 191  
     S. 144  
     Sallie 35  
     Thomas A. 147  
     W.R.W. 7  
     W.W. 35  
 Cobbs, Adaline 36  
     Jno. 36  
 Cochran, Ann E(sslinger)  
     (Mrs. Roy J.) ii, 7,  
     22, 41, 54, 55, 59, 62, 89,

- Cochran, Ann E. (cont) 111, 115, 117, 128, 163, 167-169  
     Robert S. 51  
     Roy viii  
 Cochran, William A. 88  
 Cocke, Commodore R. 30  
     Elena 30  
     James 30  
     James A. 30  
     Jester 30  
     John 30  
     John B. 30, 135  
     John V. 185  
     Mary A. 30  
     Mary E. 30  
     Richard L. 30  
     Sarah E. 30  
     Stephen V. 30  
 Cockral, Mark R. 117  
 Cockrall, John 117  
 Cockran, Richard 120  
 Cockrill, Washington J. 158  
 Cody, Edmond 51  
 Coffee, Alexander D. 14  
     Catherine 14  
     John (Gen.) 14  
     Langston 114  
     Mary 59  
     Rachel J. 14  
     R(ichard) G. 168  
     Richard N. 28  
     Richard S. 151  
     William 114  
     William J. 37  
     Wyatt 37, 38  
 Coffey, Wm. S. 38  
 Coffey's line 166  
 Cofield, Ollie 52  
 Coker, Agnes 95  
     Andrew 95  
     Anna 95  
     Eleanor 95  
     Elizabeth 95  
     Frances 95  
     J.A. (Mrs.) 95  
     James M. 95  
     Jonathan 95  
     Layfette 95  
     Levi 95  
     Lutecia 95  
     Noah B. 95  
     Noah Lynchburg 95  
     Paralee 95  
     Robert 95  
     Sarah 95  
     Sarah R. (Mrs.) 48  
     Temperance 95  
     Thomas 95  
     William 95  
 Colbert, Thomas 179  
 Colbert Co. AL 64, 100  
 Colburn, Harriet 138  
     Samuel 138  
 Cole, William 184  
 Coleman, Dan(iel) 23-25, 71-73, 130-132, 177-182  
     Lee S. 52  
     Mary A.L. 75  
     Robert 120  
     Robert H. 17, 18  
     Ruffin 73, 179  
     Steven 75  
 Colgin, John 88  
 Collier, Eleanor M.H. 135  
     Jennette 64  
     Thos. 135  
 Collins, A.W. 57, 165  
     Elizabeth J. 198  
     R.G. 144  
     Rice G. 87  
     Wm. R. 181  
 Colvin, Eli 97  
 Colyer, Barnett 174  
 Coman, J.L. 136  
     J.P. 77  
     James L. 26  
 Combs, William A. 183  
 Compton, John 7  
 Conaley, Jefferson J. 87  
 Conally, George 87  
     Gordon 82  
     O. 82  
 Conaly, Thomas K. 87  
 Conecuh Co. AL 101, 102, 106  
 Conlay, David 106  
 Conley, T.J. 88, 144  
 Conly 59  
     Charles M. 106  
 Connecticut 200  
 Connecticut Assylum for the Deaf and Dumb 170  
 Conway, J.H. 68  
 Coobin, Johnson 154  
 Cook(e), Abner Emmett 52  
     Anderson 117  
     Elizabeth 51  
     John 106  
     Susan M. 193  
 Coons, J.B. 137, 185, 186  
 Cooper, Benj(amin) 21, 22, 123, 173  
     D.A. 52  
     D.N. 126, 127  
     Elizabeth Hodges 22  
     Frances H. 21  
     G.R. 177  
     J. Ollie 52  
     John 115  
     Mariah P. 22  
     Robert 12  
     Samuel 119  
     Wade 122  
 Cooper, Will 156  
     William E. 48  
     William E. (Mrs.) 98  
 Coopwood, Thomas 153  
     Woodson F. 153  
 Coot, Douglass 82  
     Josie 82  
 Copeland, A.P. 74  
     Branch 154  
 Corbell, A.W. 51  
 Corbin, W.B. 52  
 Corden, Rueben 4  
 Cork, Jesse W. 154  
 Corliton (see Carolin)  
 Cornelius, Eleanor 31  
     Mattie 53  
     Rowland 31  
     W.A. 51  
     W(illia)m 31, 137  
 Cosby, Hannah 81  
     Joseph J. 81  
 Coslough, Patrick 10  
 Cosper, \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
 Cotaco Co. AL 101, 102, 105, 106  
 Cottingham, Jonathan 18  
 Cotton, Edward 164  
     William E. 95  
 Cotton Port, AL 131  
 Cottrell, John 156  
     Richard 184  
 Couch, Doris 53  
     John 123  
     Lou 159  
     M. 123  
     Meredith 66-68  
     T.J. 68  
     Tho(mas) 67, 68, 122  
     Wm. 121  
     Wm. J. 19  
 Couey, E.M. 193  
 Coulson, Greene A. 8  
     L.C. 8  
 Courtney, John C. 132  
 Cowan, David 142  
     Frances 142  
     Garrett 39, 85  
     Jackson 142  
     James 23, 39, 85, 142  
     John 23  
     William 39, 85  
 Cowart, Margaret Matthews (Mrs. Eugene G.) ii, viii, 99  
 Cowley, Manima 95  
 Cox, Bartlet 152  
     Effie S.D. 53  
     Freda R. 199  
     J.M. 4  
     John 169  
 Coxe, John 191

- Coyle, Benjamin 184  
 Jerry F. 33  
 Mary J. 33  
 Wm. 80
- Crabb, John Thomas 88  
 Thomas D. 157
- Craft, Hester J. 81  
 Jesse 154  
 Joseph L. 88  
 L.R. 81
- Crafton, H.C. 4
- Craig, R.M. 4  
 Samuel 152
- Craven, Georgia Ann 1  
 Mel J. 51
- Crawford, A.R. 28,75,76  
 Andrew H. 97  
 Benjamin F. 97  
 Erasmus L. 97  
 George J. 97  
 H.R. 26,27,135  
 John A. 97  
 John W.L. 26  
 John Wesley 97  
 Lorenzo 97  
 Mary H.C. 135  
 Samuel H. 97  
 Sarah Jane 76  
 Thomas 97  
 William G. 97
- Crawson, Jim E. 82  
 Maggie 82
- Creekmore, A.L. 51  
 S.W. 51
- Creel, George W. 51  
 J.T. 51
- Crenshaw, Ada B. 28  
 William 28
- Crittenden, Elizabeth 108  
 W.R. 51
- Crocket, Elijah 43
- Croft, Samuel 12, 105
- Crook, Hattie 160
- Crosier, Robert G. 158
- Cross, C.M. 9, 58  
 Clark 9  
 M(a)clin 8, 9, 164
- Cros(s)thwaite, A. 175  
 Asa B. 174, 175  
 Asa P. 174, 176
- Crosswhite, J.E. 4
- Crow, Frank.M. 66  
 James M. 67  
 James M. Jr. 138  
 Jas. W. 66  
 Wm. R. 66
- Crowden, Elizabeth 126
- Crowell, Churchel A. 52  
 J.W. 52
- Crum, William 42
- Crumpler, M.J. 7, 57
- Crumrine, Jennie B. 81  
 M. Y. 81
- Cruse, William 186
- Cruso(e), Jim 4, 52
- Crutcher, (Mrs.) 35  
 A. 74  
 C(haney) 29, 138  
 India W. 36  
 James 40  
 Jno. T. 36  
 Mary 29  
 R. 74  
 R. (W.) 135, 136  
 Walter 35
- Cryer, Hubert Garland Jr. 194
- Cumberland University Law  
 School 69
- Cummens, J.R. 52
- Cummins, C.L. 51
- Cummings, Levi 187
- Cun(n)ingham, Charley 4  
 John 8  
 John P. 12  
 Jonathan M. 13
- Curbow, Henry 193  
 Mollie 193
- Curry, Ella 35  
 H.E. 35  
 Henry 27  
 Mary L. 27
- Curtis, G.W. 53  
 Isaac N. 52
- Cypress Land Co. 120
- Dailey, M.W. 1,109,161
- Dale, Jack 107  
 Mollie 2
- Dallas, TX 199
- Dallas Co., AL 101,102,104
- Dallas Co., TX 22
- Dalton, Jarrett 176
- Dalton, Wayne Co. Ohio 84
- Damson, Jno. 36  
 Mary 36
- Dancy, David M. 92  
 Francis 43  
 John W. 45  
 Jno. W. 157  
 Mary Ann 148
- Dandridge, A.B. 24  
 Arch<sup>d</sup> B. 24
- Daniel, Amanda E. 199  
 Archibald 166  
 C.G. 53  
 James 67  
 Jessie H. 53  
 John 7,8,66,122  
 Martha 91, 125  
 Pearson 67  
 Stephen 67, 121  
 William 40
- Daniels, Patsy 91
- Darby, Clementine 63
- Darden, G.W. 159
- Darwin, George 80  
 Paralee 20
- Davenport, John G. 88  
 Wm. 144
- Davey (see Davie)  
 Randolph 184  
 William 184
- Davidson, Allen 106  
 Alvie L. 199  
 Anne 21  
 Ella 161  
 James 40  
 Joseph 40  
 M.M. 164  
 Mary H. 53  
 Sarah 76  
 W.C. 164  
 W.S. 76  
 W(illia)m 8, 104
- Davidson Co. TN 12,13,116,119
- Davie (see Davey)  
 Edward 132  
 Gabriel S. 184  
 Levic(e)(y) 184  
 Mary L. 184  
 Robert 184, 185  
 Robert W. 184  
 Sarah S. 184
- Davis, (daughter) 194  
 Alic 82  
 Ann 55  
 Anna 55  
 Arra 109  
 Benjamin 37, 100  
 Bette 160  
 Bruce 34  
 Bynum 65  
 Caroline 28  
 D.C. 53  
 Dempsey 53  
 Dora 161  
 Dorinda (Brown) 100  
 Ellen 82  
 Elizabeth H.J. 136  
 Fanny 44, 91  
 Felix 78  
 George E. 156  
 Henry 100  
 Hillard 40  
 J.C. 53  
 J.R. 194  
 James Franklin 100  
 John 100  
 John W. 27  
 K(inchin) W. 44, 89,  
 91  
 L.R. 136  
 Lawrence R. 27

- Davis, M. 194  
   M. E. 55  
   Madison 8  
   Margaret 100  
   Martha 78  
   Martha E. 134  
   Mary 34, 81  
   Mary E. 62  
   Micajah 37  
   Minnie D. 82  
   Nath<sup>l</sup> 78  
   Polly 100  
   Rebecca W. 76  
   Reuben 100  
   Robert 81  
   S.L. 107  
   Samuel 47, 105  
   Samuel H. 105  
   Sarah J. 100  
   Thomas 10, 57  
   Thomas H. 148  
   W.J. 82  
   Wiley 100  
   Will 100  
   William Samuel 100  
 Dawson, William H. 134  
 Day, Bobbie 145  
   Horton 107  
   Modena 4  
   W.J. 145  
 Dean, Abram 139  
   Evilina B. 167  
   Jerry 27  
 Decatur, AL 42-44, 47, 91, 157  
 Dekalb Co., AL 96, 199  
 Delap, Ann 36  
   Bill 33  
   L.A. 36  
   Lula 33  
 Dell, Frances V. 140  
 Dellett, James 101, 103  
 Deloach, Alfred 195  
   Elizabeth 195  
   Frances 195, 196  
   John 196  
   Mary 195, 196  
   Nancy 195  
   Nancy G. 195  
   Sarah 195  
   William 195  
  
 Delony, Ann 71  
 Democrat, The Huntsville 141  
 Dempsey, Charley H. 53  
   Laura 4  
   M.J. 107  
   W.E. 53  
 Dennis, Benjamin 154  
   F.F. 53  
  
 Dennis, James M. 107  
   Jeff 53  
   Judith C. 77  
 Dennison, Wm. 139  
 Densmore, Thomas M. 107  
 Denton, Sarah M. 33  
   W.H. 33  
 Denty, John 24  
 Der(r)ick, A.M. 191  
   China 85  
   Henry 87  
   James 87  
   W. 191  
 Devaney, Claudie 107  
   Samuel A. 107  
 Deware, A. Jane 127  
 Dewese, J.E. 53  
 Dewoody, William A. 28  
   William & Co. 131  
 Dhoraty, T.W. 53  
 Dickenson, W.F. 53  
   Wiley F. 53  
 Dickerson, Berry 113  
   Harvey 8  
 Dick(e)y, A.T. 7  
   Carry 82  
   Edmund 87  
   Red 82  
 Dickinson, Albert V. 53  
   B. 40  
   D.S. 40  
   Dan(ie)l S. 86, 88  
 Dickson, Robert 155, 157  
   Samuel 119  
   William 119  
 Dihm, Vonda (Mrs. Henry A.) ii, viii  
 Dill, Ella 109  
   Pастey "Polly" 95  
   Turner 53  
 Dillahunty, Henry 60  
   John B. 60  
   Sally N. 60  
 Dillard, Edward H. 163, 164  
   (Mrs.) 163  
 Dilnder, S.B. 52  
 Dinkins, Patrick 134  
 Diseker, Allen G. 107  
 Dison, Finne 138  
 Ditto, Michael 85, 191  
   Richard 191  
 Dixon, Howard K. 5  
   J.G. 8  
   Kathrine May Kee 6  
   M.W. 119  
   Matthew L. 119  
   Saml. 152  
 Dodd, W(illia)m 67  
 Dodridge family 49  
 Dodson, James P. 164  
   Mary 78, 79  
  
 Dollar, Mary Ann 74  
 Donahoo, Henry 106  
 Donalson, Levi 32  
   Lucinda 66  
 Donelson, Eliza E. 116  
   Mary J. 116  
 Dooley, B.F. 107  
 Dordin, G.W. 108  
 Doroughty, Founting 134  
   Frances 134  
 Doss, Ezekiel 68, 175  
   J.W. 4, 109, 161  
   John W. 51  
   Mark 156  
 Dougan, Robert C. 87  
   Sharp 87  
 Douglass, Edward-80  
   Ja(me)s 12, 168  
 Downing, Al 107  
 Doxey, John S. 154  
 Drake, Agnes 30  
   A(ndrew) 30  
   E. 30  
   Eveline 30  
   Geo. W. 186  
   James 30  
   James F. 30  
   John C.R. 30  
   Julia 30  
   Julia S. 161  
   Lizzie 2  
   Loutie 110  
   Rhodaan 30  
   Rosannah E. 30  
   Virginia 30  
 Drane, John C. 133  
 Driver, William 180  
 Duboise, Porter 52, 107, 109, 159, 160  
 Dubose, James 156  
 Ducker, Henry 95  
 Duckett, John 59  
 Dudley, Pulaskey 158  
 Duevat, Jno. 83  
   Maggie 83  
 Dugger, J.N. 53  
 Dukes, John 155  
 Duncan, Anne E. 97  
   C.F. 53  
   Charles 97  
   Kate B. 107  
   Mathew 53  
   R.C. 53  
   Sarah 97  
   T.I. 53  
 Duncan & Smith 144  
 Dungy, James 134  
   Mary Jane 136  
 Dunn, Fannie 35  
   Hesekiah 35  
   J.H. 74, 75, 133, 134



- Dunn, Joanna 35  
Dunnaway (children) 194  
Dunsmore, James 94  
Dupree, Edward 106  
Dupuy (Duprey?), James W. 179  
Duren, L.M. 53  
Durham, Isaiah 164  
Durskin, John 105  
Dutart, Noah 23  
Dutton, Jarvis 154  
    Samuel 122  
Dye, D.F. 52  
    D.T. 108  
    J.W. 53  
    M.B. 110
- Eager, Robert D. 107  
Early, Robert 133  
Early History of Calera, Alabama 99  
Earnest, Moses 63  
Easley, SC iv  
Easley, Wm. 170  
Eason, Joseph R. 154  
East, Flora 81  
    Jono. 81  
    William 78  
Easter, Fanning 133  
Eastland, N.W. 45  
Eaton, John S. 107  
    William 151  
    William J. 26  
Echols, Saml. W. 176  
    William Jr. 139  
Eckerburger, Louisa H. 28  
Ed(d)ins, Lewis T. 73, 131  
Eddleman, James 116  
Edgar, Hella F. 110  
Edgefield Co. SC 98  
Edmison, James D. 146  
    James T. 146  
    Martha M. 146  
Edmondson, Covington 130-132  
    Margaret 131  
Edmonson, Earle K. 194  
    G. Newt 194  
Edmundson, L. 181  
Edwards family 147  
    Charles 155  
    Elganie 108  
    Jas. Riley 34  
    John 105  
    Mary Lee 34  
    Nancy 96  
    Thomas W. 119  
Edy, Thomas 106  
Eggleston, Henry E. 136  
    M.O. 127  
    William F. 133
- Elam, William 152  
Eldridge, Francis 80  
    John B.B. 6  
    John R.B. 31,80,137,139,186  
Eldrig, Moses 153  
Elk River 117  
Elkins, Thomas 106  
Elkton, AL 71  
El(l)iot(te), \_\_\_\_\_ 50,100  
    Ann 162  
    Elizabeth 125  
    George, Esq. 11  
    James 170,171  
    Josiah 154  
    Randolph 18  
    Robert 177  
    Samuel 18, 125  
    Samuel Jr. 18  
Ellis, James 182  
    Mrs. S. Drake 47,95,147,197  
Ellison, J.D. 107  
Elrod, Adam 105  
Embry, Charles D. 40  
    Curtis 40  
    George 40  
Emery, L.D. 107  
Emett, Virginia 4  
England 96  
Engle, H.L.T. 107  
English (see English)  
    E.D. 112  
    Wilson 172  
Enlow, Edward 127  
    Lula 160  
Erskine, Alex<sup>r</sup> 79  
Ervin, Sarah E. 74  
Erwin, J. 171  
    Nathaniel 171  
Esseneger, Jno. 82  
    Mollie 82  
Esslinger, A(ndrew) 36,80  
    Margaret 36  
Estes, John 187  
Estis, Lewis 106  
Ethridge, Carl W. 47  
Etowah Co. AL 95  
Evans, (Mrs.) 28  
    Charles G. 40  
    David R. 199  
    Eliza Ann 28  
    Elizabeth Anne 199  
    Evelyn (B.) 1,51,54,107,159  
    George W. 27  
    James 110  
    Jesse 199  
    Josiah 106  
    Lizzie 4  
    P.F. 2
- Ewing, Stephen S. 49,79  
    William 171  
Exinn (Exum?), James W. 178  
Ez(z)ell, David 60  
    Gussie M. 160  
    Isaac 60  
    J.C. 107  
    Lewis 60,198  
    Martha Catharine 60  
    Mary 60  
    Noah 60  
    Sarah 60  
    T.F. 107  
    W.G. 160,161  
    William 60
- Fackler, J.J. 183  
Fallops, \_\_\_\_\_ 21  
Fanning, Martha 50  
Fant, John E. 107  
Farer, Mary M.T.R. 75  
Farley, John T. 181  
Farmer, Emma 82  
    Jas. W. 82  
    Joseph 118  
    Levina 63  
    Michal Martin 99  
Farmers, Thomas 152  
Farrar, Perrin 74  
    Sallie A. 74  
Farrell, Florence 33  
Far(r)is, Alexandria 118  
    David 165  
    Peter A. 142  
    Richard 118  
    W(illia)m 9,151  
Faulkner, Mary 28  
    Mary E.F. 28  
    Nancy 2  
Fayette Co. AL 96, 98  
Fayette Co. KY 97  
Fayette Co. TN 98  
Fayette Co. TX 45  
Fearn, George R. 79  
    John B. 79  
    L.A. 144  
    Mary C. 79  
    Mary Jane 78  
    Richard Lee 78  
    Robert 78  
    Sophronia L. 79  
    Thomas 79  
    Thomas C. 79  
Fears, George 55  
    W.M. 55  
Feemster (Dr.) 144  
    Eli R. 40,87,141,143,144  
    J.O. 191

- Feemster, John O. 39,141,  
 143,144,191,192  
     M.B. 144, 191  
     M.R. 87  
 Feemy, Martha 77  
 Felps, Rosella 161  
 Felton, C. 108  
 Fennel(1), Charles 107  
     Isham 37  
     Isham H. 189  
     James B. 109, 159  
     John 44, 91  
 Fergeson, James 92, 93  
 Ferguson, James 92  
 Ferguson, John 175, 176  
     Moses H. 134  
 Ferrell, George Washington  
     49  
     S.E. 107  
 Ferriss, Josiah 116  
 Fielding, John E. 74  
 Fields, Daniel 40, 86  
 Fike, Chessie 159  
     R.F. 108  
 Files, Manly 104  
 Finch, B.E. 2,109,161  
     Hughy 137  
     James 137  
     Margaret 137  
     O.S. 108  
 Findley, Hugh 120  
     James D. 40  
     Mattie Bell 51  
     Saml. 87  
 Findly, John 87  
 Finley, John 151  
     John B. 85, 86, 142  
 Finney, Sallie 2  
 Fisher, Bill 53  
     C.A. 108  
     David R. 154  
     George W. 153  
     Lular 1  
     Martha 198  
     Washington 148  
 Fitch, Elizabeth 35  
     James 35  
 Fitz, John 151  
 Fitzgerrald, William 32  
 Flanagan, Diana 140  
 Flannagin, Bryant 107  
 Flannigan, Francis W. 156  
 Flatt, Louisa 98  
     Millie Ann 98  
 Flem(m)ing, B. 124  
     Bartlett 173  
     James 76  
     Joe 108  
     Josie 160  
     William 186  
 Fletcher, Francis Mason 108  
 Fletcher, Jas. N. 77  
 Flint River, Brier Fork of  
     184  
 Florence, AL 59,62,96,199  
 Florence Gazette, The 117  
 Floyd, A.W. 10  
     Joseph 10  
 Fogg, James C. 136  
 Forbes, John 175  
 Ford, Fra(ncis) H. 179  
     John (Rev.) 184  
     Middleton 17, 94, 105  
 Fore, Henry 108  
     Mary Bell 159  
     Thomas E. 4  
 Foreman, Emma 51  
 Forrester, John B. 136  
 Fort, Lillie W. 161  
 Fortner, Emily C. 28  
     Jackson 28  
 Fortson, John T. 88  
 Fossick, T.L. 108  
 Foster, A.W. 55  
     Benjamin 153  
     Eva G. 147  
     George Washington 49  
     H.B. 3, 51, 53  
     J.T. 108  
     Jackson 55  
     Joseph 148  
     T.H. 108  
     Thomas 55, 112, 113  
 Fount, Eliz. 198  
 Fowler, J.B. 123  
     J.N. 108.  
     Margrett 2  
     Moses 106  
     Nancy Ann 167  
     Simeon 106  
 Fox, Benj(amin) 25, 129  
     John 181  
 Frances, Joannah W. 32  
 Franklin, Melinda C. 148  
 Franklin Co. AL 50,64,101,  
     102,155,156,158,  
     197-199  
 Franklin Co. IL 97  
 Franklin Co. TN 49,  
     97,98,118  
 Franks, Benjamin 100  
     Effie O. 159  
     G.H. 108  
     Griggs S. 107  
     J.W. 107  
     John M. 125  
     Temperance 100  
 Frasier, James 155  
 Frazier, Ebenezar 154  
 Frazier, J.P. 163  
     Joseph P. 163  
 Free, Isaac Jackson 199  
 Freeland, John 40  
 Freeman, Jesse 31  
 Freemon, Ella 160  
     Miles 108  
     Walker 108  
 French, E.K. 133  
     Elisha K. 133  
     Emily 133  
     Martha Ann 134  
     Martha E. 133  
 Fretwell, Emma 107  
     J.W. 107  
     Lewis 104  
     Luther 108  
 Friar, Mary E. 33  
     Sarah 81  
     Thomas 81  
     William 33  
 Friend, Dan(ie)l B. 77,78  
     David H. 25  
     Hugh B. 77,78  
     Judith C. 77  
 Frost, John R. 152  
     Sylvester 108  
     Thomas 8  
 Fry, Solomon 86  
 Frye, John M. 116  
 Fulcher, Mrs. 8  
 Fuller, \_\_\_\_\_ 21  
     Bettie E. 159  
     Dora 159  
     Edgar A. 108  
     J.H. 108  
     J.T. 108  
     John 94  
     Katie 52  
     Mariana 94  
     R.E. 108  
     U.S. 107  
     Walden 171,172  
 Fulton, Elta E. 160  
     William 104  
     William T. 169  
 Furgason, John 176  
 Furguson, James 90  
 Gabble, Jno. 191  
 Gadsden, AL 199  
 Gaines, George W. 88  
     Raymond P. 110  
 Galbreath, John 104  
 Gallaway, James 151  
     L.J. 173  
     Levi 173  
 Galloway, Arther 125  
 Gamble, Ann 177  
     John 140  
     John H. 28  
     John R. 99  
     W.T. 179  
     W(illia)m T. 71, 130,  
     177, 179

- Gandrud, Pauline Jones iv  
 Gann, E.N. 109  
   Fannie 2  
   W.G. 109  
 Gardiner, Alice 36  
   D. 36  
   David 185  
 Gardner, F.H. 1  
   Frank H. 2,4,107,110,  
   160,161  
   William B. (Dr.) iv  
 Gargas, Emma 1  
 Gargis, C.C. 109  
   Henry 147  
 Garitt, Basil 6  
 Garner, A.L. 124, 174  
   Argey L. 186  
   Brice M. 117  
   Daniel H. 186  
   Milton C. 186  
   Sarah 186  
   Sturday 186  
 Garrard, Thomas 117  
   W.W. 117, 169  
 Garrett, \_\_\_\_\_ 143, 148  
   Eliza M. 27  
   Jill 136  
   Jill K. 83  
   Joseph G. 39, 87  
   Stacy 167  
 Garrett, Macfarlane & 191  
 Garrison, J.M. 109  
   Sarah A. 176  
   W.H. 109  
 Garrott, J.G. 142  
 Garth, Garland 66  
 Gasaway, Thomas 109  
 Gassway, L.F. 109  
 Gaston, James 184  
   R.H. 109  
   W.F. 109  
 Gates, James 155  
   William 155  
 Gay, A.A. 107  
 Gedder, W.B. 109  
 Geeman, Geo. 122  
 Gellah, Ezabellah 96  
Genealogical & Local History  
Books in Print 200  
 Gentle, Jefferson 10  
 George, Ava Elizabeth 148  
   D.L. 109  
 Georgia 35,48,49,61,81,82,  
   95-98,197,198,200  
 Germain, Joseph 118  
 Germany 69  
 Geron, Claiborn C. 140  
   Simeon 186  
 Ghibson, J. 26  
 Gholson, Frank 109  
   Mary 108  
 Gibbs, Kathleen Grams 96  
 Gibson family 148, 197  
   Catherine H. 5  
   Cha(rl)es 124, 175  
   Elizabeth 148  
   Evie 5  
   G. 124  
   Harry 108  
   J.N. 174  
   John 124, 174  
   Johnson 148  
   Joseph 98  
   Lovina 125  
   Lucy 148  
   Mack 108  
   Margrett 2  
   Rebecca L. 133  
   Robert 17  
   Roy E. 95  
   Thomas 112, 113  
   Thomas R. 30  
   Wm. 174  
 Gideons, Isam 155  
 Gifford, J.B. 36  
   John 87  
   Massie 36  
 Gilbert, G.J. 110  
   Hattie 34  
   Ike 162  
   Isaac 160,162  
   Van B. 134  
 Gilbreath, A. 192  
   Alexander 192  
   John 88  
   Montgomery 192  
 Gilchrist, D. 176  
   Daniel 67  
 Gilchr(i)(e)st, M(alcom) 71  
 Giles Co. TN 96, 98  
 Gill, Mary M. 27  
   R.C.T. 8  
 Gillespi(e), James 41  
   Jane 35  
   Joseph 43  
   L.C. 110  
   Lidia 98  
   Lodusky 98  
   Mary 126  
   Mary Jane 98  
   Sam 35  
   William F. 44  
 Gillett, James S. 70  
 Gilliam, Littleberry 72  
   Richard H.Jr. (Mrs.)  
   101,104,151  
 Gindrat, John H. 88  
 Ginn, Jessee A. 110  
   Savanah 53  
 Ginnings (see Jennings)  
 Girault, James A. 25,129  
   John 129  
 Girault, Mary 129  
 Gist, E.A. 108  
   Zack (Jack?) 118  
 Glasgow, Ada L. 107  
 Glass, S.L. 108  
 Glasscock, Karr B. 86  
   Karr G. 40  
 Glenn, Ira A. 64  
 Gloss, Adam 65  
   Hartwell 65  
 Gloze, Benjamin H. 75  
   Monroe 76  
 Goans, Vera Smith (Mrs.)  
   50  
 Gober, R.A. 109  
 Godder, W.B. 108  
 Goforth, John 87, 174  
 Goins, J.L. 108  
 Golden, Benjamin 127  
   Richard 39,85,142  
 Golden & Higgins 39, 85  
 Goldin, Elizabeth 81  
   R.F. 4, 52  
   Will 81  
 Goldsmith, Fred (Mrs.) 15  
   Levi 75  
 Gooch, Eliza 83  
   R.M. 83  
 Goodhew, Wm. S. 93  
 Goodhue, Wm. J. 89  
 Goodlow, Thomas H. 109  
 Goodwin, Jas. A. 7  
   Jas. S. 7  
   Rebecca 127  
 Gorden, Lang 110  
   T. 110  
 Gordon, Carol 33, 81  
   Hugh 187  
 Gorman, D.C. 109  
   Dona 159  
   Geo. 122  
 Gorwder, Tempy V. 1  
 Gossett, Wm. 163  
 Goven, Starling 109  
 Gowens, Riley 68  
 Gowder, R.A. 4, 160  
 Grac(e)y, Alice 98  
   Elizabeth 98  
   George 98  
   Jane 98  
   John 98  
   Joseph 98  
   Lancy T. 98  
   Lucinda 98  
   Pinckney 98  
   Rebecca 98  
   Sarah 98  
 Grady, Edwin (L.) ii,vi  
 Graham, Cewelda 75  
   Dora W. 159  
   G.T. 75  
   Hugh 80

- Graham, Ida 108  
 J.B. 44  
 James 65  
 James B. 93  
 John 110  
 Price 108
- Graier, J.T. 109
- Grainger, H.A. 109
- Grant, Carl 145
- Grantland, Ann E. 80
- Grass, David 87
- Graven, W.J. 4
- Graves, Evelina Jane 29  
 James M. 29  
 John James 29  
 Mary (Mrs. F.L.)  
 ii, iv
- Gray, (Mrs.) 75  
 David 23  
 Eli 66  
 Ferrel 57  
 J.H. 23  
 James H. 23  
 James Louis 148  
 Jas. T. 136  
 John R. 148  
 John W. 23  
 Joseph H. 23  
 Leven 72  
 Leven T. 29  
 Lucy 148  
 Margaret A. 148  
 Marion Mattison 148  
 Matilda 73  
 Matthew 71  
 Nathan 66,67  
 Polly 148  
 R.H. 109  
 Squire Alfred 27  
 Tho(ma)s 23, 73  
 W.B. 110  
 Wesley A. 136  
 William 23  
 William W. 27
- Grayson, Jack 35  
 John C. 79  
 Mollie 35
- Green(e), Asa 8  
 C.G. 108  
 Carroll 109  
 Elizabeth 81  
 Ezekiel 109  
 Geo. 81  
 J.C. 109  
 James 56  
 Joan Hill 148  
 John 109.  
 John H. 107  
 Martha 40  
 Mary 161  
 Mattie 109
- Green(e), Robert 40, 109  
 Robert W. 42  
 Rol(1)in C. 133  
 V.A. 109
- Green(e) Co. AL 48,96-98,  
 101,102  
 152
- Green County (OK) Quarter-  
ly 46
- Green Hill, AL 199  
 Masonic Lodge 116
- Greenhaw, G. 187  
 Jonathan A.J. 74  
 William F. 27
- Greenhill, David 132  
 Oscar L. 109  
 Willie C. 159
- Greensburg (Ohio) 84
- Greenville Co. AL 43
- Greer family 147  
 George E. 146  
 George Ralph 146  
 Lorena O. 146  
 Mary E. 146
- Gresham, Walter A. 110
- Grey, Thomas M. 61
- Griffen, Louise Caroline  
 199
- Griffin, \_\_\_\_\_ 39  
 J.T. 192  
 James B. 27  
 John (Jno) 39,191,192  
 John Sen. 192  
 John T. 192  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M. 191
- Mattie 126  
 R. 191  
 Richard 40,87,96,110,  
 141,191  
 Richard S. 96  
 Sarah 141, 191  
 Thomas (Tho) B. 56,58  
 W.M. 191  
 William 169  
 William M. 86,87,141-  
 143,189,191,192
- Griffith, E. 174  
 George 156  
 Owen 106
- Griffiss, James H. 109
- Griggs, Jabez 119,120,169  
 Martha 134  
 W.T. 110
- Grimes, Nicholas T. 18
- Grisham, Edgar S. 110
- Gris(s)om, Arthur 109  
 Christiana Jane 76  
 J.W. 109  
 James L. 108  
 Mattie 107
- Groce, John M. 134
- Grogan, Andrew N. 26
- Gross, J.V. 163  
 John V. 163,164
- Grubbs, Bibe G. 109  
 Virgie 109
- Guest, Andrew G. 155
- Guise, Della Y. 97
- Gullatt, Jas. M. 7  
 Thomas 8
- Gulley, Mahala 26  
 Phoebe Ann 134  
 Thomas 134
- Gullian, James 190
- Gullott, James M. 7
- Gunderson, Clara 81  
 N.A. 81
- Gunn, Elder J. 47  
 J.E. Jr. 94, viii  
 Mildred (Mrs. J.E.  
 Jr.) ii, viii  
 Silas L. 88
- Gunter, John 87
- Gurley, James 10  
 Jeremiah 31  
 John 31
- Guthrey, George 81,  
 (Mrs.) 81  
 George W. 118
- Guthrie, Ida 35  
 Jack 35
- Guy, Milton P. 20  
 Myra S. 20
- Gyin, G.W. 107
- Gwinett(e) Co. GA 47,198
- Gynes, Matilda A. 76
- Hackney & Bush 38
- Hagood, Elizabeth 60  
 Thomas 60  
 Willis 60
- Hail, William 40
- Haines, Sarah Harrison  
 198
- Hale, C.W. 160  
 Carrie 2  
 Ruth 32  
 S.R. 161  
 Thomas 190
- Halifax Co. NC 171
- Halifax Co. VA 32,50,138  
 Antrim Parish 138
- Hall, A.L. 3  
 Christena B. 162  
 David 113  
 F.M. 52  
 G.W. 161  
 Geo. M. 160  
 George Washington 194  
 H(enry) W. 137,185  
 Isaac J. 133  
 Jamie 110

- Hall, Lillie C. 2  
 Major 112  
 Richard C. 178  
 Sarah 109  
 Sarah M. 110  
 Thomas 58  
 Velma 16  
 W.H. 159
- Hall Co. GA 198  
 Hallmark, R.H. 21  
 Halloway, Robert W. 160  
 Ham, Emma 2  
 Hamaker, Anna 36  
 C.W. 36  
 Hambleton, N.G. 85  
 R. 191  
 (R?)ussell 191  
 Hamblin, Elizabeth 185  
 John 185, 186  
 Layfayette 185  
 Margaret 185, 186  
 Mariah 185  
 Samuel 185  
 Susannah 78  
 Susanne 185  
 Hambrick, Drewry 191  
 Jas. 191  
 Hamby, Isaac 26  
 Hamilton, \_\_\_\_\_ 191  
 Aggie 2  
 Andrew 68  
 Barton 176  
 H.G. 159  
 Henderson A. 86,142,  
 189  
 Martha 86,189  
 Mary 135  
 Mattie 162  
 W.F. 161  
 W.H. 108,159,162  
 Walter 2,3,110  
 Will 159,161  
 William 135
- Hamlet, Byrd 184  
 Cinthia 184  
 John Charles 184  
 John T. 184  
 Loyd H. 184  
 Phebe 184  
 Richard 184  
 Richard G. 184  
 Robert 184
- Hamm, R. 198  
 Hammock, C.A. 159  
 Martha E. 3  
 Hammond, A(rthur) A. 183  
 Ferdinand L. 113,139  
 Hammer, Mrs. V.W. (Jr.) 45,  
 70,114,158,188  
 Hampton, David M. 176  
 E. 68
- Hampton, Ephraim 176  
 John 66,156  
 Jom 126  
 R. 175  
 Rich'd H.T. 176  
 T. 175  
 Tollison 175
- Hanby, W.F. 110  
 Hancock, Tyre 50  
 Hand, David M. 159  
 W.R. 160  
 Handley, Viola 4  
 Handy, Charles 76  
 Haney, (Mrs.) 34  
 G.B. 2,4,53,107,159  
 Geo. 34  
 J.M. 1,2,4,51,162  
 Jane 98  
 Letty 135  
 Nancy Jane 26  
 Robert 159
- Hanks, George W. 12  
 Hannah, Sarrah 170  
 Hararty, (Mrs.) 62  
 Haraway, Caroline 115  
 Charles W. 13  
 Daniel W. 13  
 George N. 12,13  
 John T. 11-14,59-62,  
 115,116  
 Mosely 115  
 Nancy 12,13  
 Pleasant M. 115  
 Samuel 12,13  
 Walter M. 12
- Harbin, Jesse 104  
 John B. (Mrs.) 33  
 Harbison, Matthew 105  
 Harch, William J. 133  
 Hardie, John 137  
 Hardin, B.G. 51,53,109  
 H. 51  
 James Thomas 48  
 James W. 159  
 John 14,73  
 P.H. 14  
 Prestly 168
- Hardy, Charles 28,74,135,  
 136  
 William O. 76
- Hargett, Bertha 4  
 Carrie 110  
 John H. 160  
 L.D. 159  
 Leomy 53  
 Wilburn F. 160  
 William A. 161
- Hargis(s), Abram 8  
 Monnie 53  
 Hargove, Thomas A. 76  
 Hargrove, Alexander 76
- Hargrove, Benj(amin) 129,  
 130  
 James 24,129,130  
 James Senr. 24  
 Joshua 24  
 W(illia)m. 24, 71
- Hargroves, Benj. 24  
 Mary 24
- Hargus, A. 7  
 Harlan, Solomon 169  
 Harlin, Mary E. 28  
 Harling, Jacob 27  
 Harper, Benj. 8  
 Frances 197  
 Jasper 197  
 Jasper Jr. 197  
 John 161  
 Johnney 197  
 Martha 197  
 Mary 197  
 Nancy 197
- Harris, A.H. 109, 160  
 Adlai 98  
 A(lgernon) S. 77  
 Ann (H.)(Mrs.) 164,  
 165  
 C.O. 55,58,112,113  
 Charles 124, 174  
 Charles C. 27  
 Charlsie 199  
 David 2,4,52,108,160,  
 161  
 Ed 160  
 Ezekiel 10  
 F.E. 10  
 George 159  
 Gideon 113  
 Henderson 161  
 J.J. 124  
 J.W. 160  
 James N. 184  
 John 124  
 John R. 27  
 Joseph 167  
 Lutien C. 110  
 Lynn (Mrs. Tommy)  
 viii  
 M.E. 2  
 Maggie E. 4  
 Mose 160  
 Nancy L. 126  
 O.C. 19  
 R.S. 148  
 R(ichard) B. 164,165  
 Stephen W. 88  
 Sue (Mrs.) 96  
 T.L.C. 161  
 Thomas 179  
 Thomas D. 68
- Harrison, Benjamin 140  
 Bettye 182

- Harrison, Charley 160  
 Edward 23  
 Elizabeth 135  
 Francis M. 26  
 Guy 160  
 James M. 116  
 John P. 23  
 Joseph 133  
 Martin L. 116  
 Thomas 86  
 Tom 160
- Harrison Creek 79  
 Hart, Ambrose 138  
 James 179  
 Martha 21
- Hartman, Imogene M. 149  
 Hartford, CN 170  
 Harvey, Edward R. 95  
 Eliza W. 95  
 Jesse 95  
 John 95  
 Polly 95
- Harwell, A.F. 62  
 James B. 116  
 Martha M. 116  
 Meade S. 16  
 Sallie Clevie Killen  
 16  
 Tho(ma)s D. 26,57  
 William C. 26  
 Wm. M. 27, 76
- Hases Tract 32  
 Haskins, William 158  
 Hasting, Bob 36  
 Virginia 36
- Haswell, Wm. M. 76  
 Hathcoat, Charlie 82  
 Elizabeth 82
- Hathcock, W.T. Jr. 110  
 Hatton, James 185  
 Mary Ann Wiggins 185
- Haw, William 169  
 Hawk, J.P. 166  
 James 8
- Hawkins, Caleb 6  
 Cora 108  
 Leon L. 19  
 Thos. A. 6
- Hawlet, Alfred 40  
 Haws, Edward 66  
 Hay(e)s/Hayse, John 165  
 Mary 35  
 Russell 160  
 Thomas 120  
 Tom 35  
 William 104
- Haygood, Pattie 133  
 Haynes, M.O. 109  
 Hazel Green, AL 36  
 Head, 97  
 Heaps, J.N. 161
- Heaps, John D. 159  
 Heard, Stephen 42-44,89-  
 91,94  
 William H. 158
- Heathcock, James R. 160  
 Hedgewood, Harriet 148  
 Hefner, Martha J. 127  
 Heflin, Sarah E. 127  
 Heirs, J.H. 159  
 Hellums, Jacob 21  
 Helms, Archey 146  
 Cleveland 146  
 Festus O. 145  
 Gracey Mae 146  
 Jewell 146  
 John E. 146  
 L.C. 145  
 Martha J. 145  
 Mary S. 146  
 Melvin L. 145  
 T.W. 112
- Helton, Fannie 83  
 Hembree, R.L. 55  
 Henderson, Caroline 75  
 John M. 8  
 Joseph 104  
 Richard 134  
 W(illia)m 78,161
- Henderson, TX 50  
 Henderson Co. NC 96  
 Hendren, A.B. 133  
 Hendricks, Ja(me)s 39,85  
 Martha E. 75
- Hendrix, A.C. 163  
 Charles H. 110  
 Charley 161  
 J.B.C. 163  
 Mary 163  
 Rebecca E.B. 163
- Henley, F.H. 110  
 John T. 135
- Henry, Hugh 86,87  
 John R. 168  
 William 87  
 William C. 88
- Henry Co. AL 101,102,154  
 Henry Co. IL 31  
 Hensley, G.W. 74  
 H.G. 75  
 John C. 68  
 W.G. 74,75  
 Wm. G. 27,28,133,134
- Henson, G.W. 150, (Mrs.)  
 95  
 Hettie 108  
 Nancy 53
- Herbert, Rebecca 185  
 Her(r)eford/Herroferd  
 Geo. 82  
 Harriss 8  
 Jno. 81
- Her(r)eford, K ie 81  
 Nicey M. 82
- Hernden, George 167  
 Herran, Elijah 40  
 Herron, Curtis 40  
 Hester, A.C. 159  
 Arrie 161  
 F.D. 159  
 H.E. 161  
 Hardy 160  
 Huldah J. 2  
 Ida 108  
 James Oscar 107  
 Leora E. 109  
 R.M. Jr. 160  
 R.M. Sr. 160  
 Sallie 109  
 Sidney C. 160
- Hesterly, John 40  
 Heuson, Mary 53  
 Hevalston, Thomas 156  
 Hewlett, Margret O. 193  
 Hickey family 148,197  
 Hickman, Nathl. 156  
 Nathaniel L. 96
- Hicks, Alice M. 199  
 Gary (Mrs.) 198  
 M.J. 51
- Higdon, E.A. 193  
 M. E. 193  
 Odie Lee 193
- Higginbotham, Moses 58  
 Higgins, Golden & 85  
 Higgins, Joel 189,190  
 Wm. 191
- High, Annie 82  
 Wilton 82
- Hightman, Dora 35  
 E.H. 35
- Hightower, Mary Ann 136  
 William 18
- Hilburn, Ida Beatrice 108  
 Hilian, Absolem 142  
 Hill, A.W. 57  
 Ada M. 110  
 Andrew Jackson 148  
 Asaph 38,39,148  
 C.E. 160  
 David B.K. 38,39  
 David C. 75  
 Elizabeth 147,148  
 Emmette E. 110  
 J.E. 159  
 Jacob 148  
 James 147  
 James Calhoun 147,148  
 James W. 181  
 Jane 147  
 John 38,39,147,148,  
 151  
 John F. 147

- Hill, John J. 88  
 Josiah D. 148  
 Lucas W. 110  
 Lucinda 33  
 Lucy D. 75  
 M. 160  
 Martha Ann 133  
 Martha D. 148  
 Martin 39  
 Rachel 147  
 Rebecca Marr 147,148  
 Ruben 147  
 Sally 148  
 Samuel 38, 39  
 Stephen P. 19  
 Susannah 38, 39  
 W.L. 160  
 William 39, 147  
 Willie A. 110
- Hillard, John W. 136  
 Joseph M. 136
- Hilliams, \_\_\_\_\_ 143
- Hillian, Nathaniel 155
- Hillin, Absalom 156  
 Absalom 143  
 Diana 50  
 Emily 50  
 Hannah F. 50  
 Harriet 50  
 Henderson Brown 50  
 Houston 50  
 James 50  
 James R. 50  
 John B. 50  
 John C. 50  
 Jonathan 50  
 Josephine 50  
 Margaret Victory 50  
 Martha 50  
 Mary Ann 50  
 Matthew Andrew 50  
 Nancy Caroline 50  
 Polly Ann 50  
 Rice 50  
 Sam (Dr.) 50  
 Samuel Reuben 50  
 Thomas 50  
 W. Henderson 50
- Hillmon, Annie 160
- Hilt, Peter S. 18
- Hint, James 179
- Hinds, James V.A. 188  
 Levi 80
- Hine, Richard H. 74  
 Sarah F. 74  
 Silas 23
- Hines, William F. 160
- Hinshaw, Thomas 56
- History of the Popes 200
- Hitt, Mr. 59
- Hobbert, James 161
- Hobbs, J.M. 36
- Hobbs, John F. 139  
 Maggie 36
- Hodge, Nancy 51
- Hodges, Allison 132  
 Ann 96  
 Asa 123, 173  
 Daniel M. 96  
 David 87  
 Elizabeth 21  
 Ellyson 132  
 Fleming 173  
 Fleming (Fleman),  
 Senator 21,22  
 Martha 123  
 Martha Patsy Looney 22  
 W(illia)m 123, 175
- Holbert, (Mrs.) 28  
 Paralee Ann 28
- Holcomb, J.L. 159
- Holder, Joshua 58  
 Mark 155
- Holderness, McKinny 105
- Holland, Ann 95  
 Armindy R. 107  
 E.F. 159  
 Elizabeth 95  
 Fayeete 120  
 J.L. 110  
 James J. 110  
 Jeremiah 95  
 John 95  
 M.V. 161  
 Mary 95  
 Polly 95  
 Rachel 95  
 Reubin 134  
 Rezin 95  
 Richard 48  
 Sarah 95  
 Thomas 95
- Holleway, Jas. H. 74
- Holliman, Ott 49
- Hollingshead, Andrew 161
- Hollingsworth, George Ann  
 109  
 Percy 160
- Holloway, John 30  
 R.H. 138
- Holm(e)s, Daniel, 8  
 Helen 36  
 Thos. M. 64  
 W.P. 137  
 Wm. 36
- Holt, Emily M. 27  
 H.A. 165  
 J.W. 26  
 James T. 97  
 Jesse 27  
 John D. 28  
 Martha 48  
 Mary F. 26
- Holt, Sallie 82  
 Sallie Bell 1  
 Thos. 82  
 Wm. 138
- Honey, Abner 154
- Hood, Nancy 50  
 W.A. 165
- Hooker, George 155
- Hooper, Robert C. 110  
 Veto 160  
 W.J. 159  
 William R. 110
- Hoover, Gennettio 82  
 Nathaniel 82
- Hopkins, Arthur F. 29  
 Arthur L. 79  
 Arthur M. 29  
 Augusta 29  
 Nancy Isabella 4
- Hopwood, Clementine 74  
 Lois 150  
 Sithia Clementine  
 150  
 Thomas 150  
 Willis M. 150
- Horn(e), Andrew O. Jr.  
 149  
 Andrew Ogden Sr. 149  
 Archibald G. 149  
 Isaac 95  
 James A. 149  
 Jonathan B. 149  
 Malcon G. 149  
 Mary F. 149  
 Sarah Ogden 149  
 William Thornburg 149
- Horton, Annie 159  
 Dinkey 182  
 Emily S. 27  
 Green F. 110  
 J.R. 161  
 Mary 80  
 Rodah 184  
 Samuel M. 75  
 W.R. 160  
 W.T. 110  
 Yancy 182
- Hosten, John 28
- Hottmen, H.F. 26
- Houghton, D. Stern 23
- House, Dennis W. 61
- Houston, Arthur 161  
 Evan 40  
 Evins 155  
 John 40, 41  
 Lee 160  
 M.C. 41, 43, 89  
 Matthew C. 44  
 Pugh 62  
 Robert F. 44  
 Wm. 115

- Houston, R.F., & Co. 41  
Houston & Gillespie 44  
Hovator, Astemus 159  
    Frank L. 161  
    N.E. 160  
How, Jane D. 170  
    Joseph P. 169  
Howard family 147  
    Bethany E. 49  
    Daniel 161  
    Joshua 8  
    Martha Permelia 139  
    Mary An 139  
    Nancy R. 1  
    Rebecca 139  
    T.J. (Dr.) 50  
    Thomas 81  
    Virginia 81  
    William 139  
Howell farm 100  
    John 100  
    Lee (Mrs.) 199  
    Len 61  
Hr. Co. TN 49  
Hubbard, B.H. 76  
    David 68  
    Nancy 98  
    Thomas 105  
Hubert, Numa 88  
Hudgins, James M. 8  
Hudson, Allen 98  
    Elizabeth 98  
    Isaac 98  
    Jane 98  
    John Isham 98  
    Lucinda 98  
    Lucy 98  
    Susannah 98  
    Weldon 98  
    William 98  
    Winiford 98  
Huffstutler, Harley B.B. 49  
Hugh(e)s, Adolphus Alexander 148  
    Agrippa A. 140  
    Beatrice 140  
    Bradford 157  
    Elizabeth 36, 140  
    Fannie 82  
    Francis 148  
    Frank 82  
    James 148  
    Lea 3  
    Mary 148  
    Nancy 148  
    Rebecca 148  
    Robert 148, 160  
    Samuel H. 27, 154  
    Sarah 148  
    Thomas 148  
    Thomas M. 161  
Hugh(e)s, W.L. 159  
    Will 152  
    W(illia)m 36,140,148,  
    157  
Hughey, Martha A. 136  
    Mary F. 27  
    Robt. H. 27  
    Samuel E. 75  
Hulsey family 46  
    D.H. 161  
    Mary M. 100  
Hulsey Researcher, The 46,200  
Humphries, David Ann 110  
    J.E. 159  
    Mary F. 159  
Humphrey, R.M. 133  
Hundley, J.H. 28  
    Jourdan Y. 130  
Hunnicutt, Ellen 53  
Hunt, Christopher 186  
    Ellen 11  
    James 179  
    Milley 76  
    Silas H. 163  
    Wm. G. 62  
Hunter, Edwin 78  
Hunter's Hill, TN 116  
Huntsville, AL 58,62,69,71,  
    83,84,97,141,189  
Huntsville Democrat 86  
Huntsville Female College  
    49  
Huntsville Land Office 119  
Huntsville (-Madison  
    County) Public  
    Library ii, viii  
Huntsville Republican, The  
    117  
Huntsville Weekly Mercury,  
    The 73  
Hurley, J.T. 2, 108  
    Tom 159  
Hurst, Ada 107  
    Addie E. (Mrs.) 110  
    Aggie 162  
    Forrest 161  
    Frank 159  
    Hattie L. 107  
    Jessie 110  
Hurt, H.H. 165  
    James 179  
    Mary 49  
    Susan 49  
    William F. 164, 165  
    Willie 49  
Hurst, Isadona 4  
Huskey, A.S. 145  
    Annie May 145  
    Robert Andrew 146  
Huston, H. 170  
Hutchens, J.D. 160  
Hutchens, Robin 110  
    W.B. 1,3,53,107,108,  
    110,161  
Hutcheson, B.F. 160  
    Sarah 50  
Hutchings, Andrew Jackson  
    14  
    John Coffee 14  
    Mary 14  
Hutchison, William 112  
Hutsin, Isaac 12  
Hyde, Isaac 180  
    Jemima 75  
    John F. 110  
    P.C. 159  
    Richard D. 110  
    Thomas Sidney Jr. 1,  
    51,107,159  
Hyman, Amanda 35  
    B. 35  
Hymphrey(s) (-raee),  
    Carlisle 89  
Illinois 21,33,50,200  
Illinois, Territory of 171  
Inge, Samuel W. 88  
    William B. 88  
Inglis, E.R. 113  
    James 130  
Iowa 200  
Ireland 34  
Irion, William M. 162  
Irons, Thomas 168  
Irvin, Isabella 113  
Irvine, James 120  
Irwin, J.M. 69  
    James 29  
    Lennie E. 52  
    Saml. 124  
    T.H. (Dr.) 69  
    Wm. 124  
Isabel, John 6  
Isbell family 149  
    A. (Mrs.) 34  
    Jabez 153  
    Reule 34  
Isom, George 73  
    Ja(me)s 72, 73  
Itawamba Co. MS 49,150,  
    197  
Ives, Charles Robert 199  
    Christine Ashford 199  
    John R. 199  
    Lucille Kennedy 199  
    Samuel Spencer (Col.)  
    199  
    William K. 199  
Ivey, Allen 56  
    Lorenzo D. 112



- Jacho, Brooks 40, 86  
     John W. 40  
 Jackes, David 32  
 Jacks, Alzena 50  
     David 50  
 Jackson (house) 27,75,133  
     A.W. 162  
     Alexander 11  
     Andrew 11,97,116  
     Aristides (E.) 167,  
         168  
     B.J. 162  
     Benjamin 167,168  
     Clemmie A. 4  
     Dora 107  
     Dorie A. 160  
     Ella 53  
     F.M. 161  
     George 11  
     Henry 67  
     J.A. 162  
     J.N. 161  
     J.W. 162  
     James 11,12,67,105,  
         121,122,156,162  
     James D. 175  
     Jane 11  
     John 122, 171  
     John Quincy Adams 167  
     Lester 162  
     Loutishie E. 110  
     Lucy A. 4  
     M.S. 162  
     Martha 11  
     Oscar 162  
     Peter 172  
     Sarah 11  
     Sarah M. 11  
     Susan (E.) 167,168  
     Theodrick Love 167  
     W.L. 162  
     W.S. 162  
     W.Z. 162  
     William 11  
 Jackson Co. AL 38,48-50,64,  
     95,96,98,99,101,  
     154,155,184,198  
     199  
 Jackson Co. TN 50  
 Jacksonville, IL 31  
 Jacobs, Arthur Lee 194  
 Jagers, John 92  
     Sarah 92  
 James, A.B. 139  
     Ambrose 154  
     B.H. 52,53,110,159,  
         160,162  
     Dora 159  
     H.S. 109  
     Isaac 17  
     J.N. 52, 160  
     Jim 162  
 James, John M. 17  
     Mary J. 110  
     Moses 39  
     T.L. 109  
     Thomas 105  
     Wm. 121  
 Jameson, John 128  
 Janeway, Wm. 163  
 Jarrett, James E. 75  
 Jasper, AL 97  
 Jasper Co. GA 198  
 Jefferson Co. AL 98,101,  
     102,104  
 Jenkins, Unity Blackburn  
     198  
 Jenkins, Cecil ii  
 Jennings, Nancy Rebecker  
     47  
 Jenson, Bud 162  
 Jett, James 57  
 Jetton, Dixon 48  
     Hanson 40  
 Jettun, David 40  
 Jobe, John O. 162  
 Johnson 59  
     Ada E. 33, 83  
     Allen 40  
     Amanda 96  
     Ambrose 50  
     Andy 161  
     Benj(amin) 40, 87  
     C.A. 187  
     C.E. 83  
     Charles Mullins 174  
     Charlie 162  
     Charlotte 96  
     Chas. E. 33  
     Christian A. 187  
     Clayburn (Clayborne)  
         192  
     Dorothy Scott iv,viii,  
         117,169,187  
     Eliz 50  
     Elizabeth 21  
     Ellen 176  
     Essie 52  
     Evastus 96  
     F.M. 108  
     Fanny 138  
     H. 1  
     Harriet 96  
     Hethy 59  
     Hoyt 96  
     Isaac 174  
     Isaac, Senr. 174  
     J.P. 162  
     James 40,96  
     James A. 88  
     Jas. Jr. 87  
     Jefferson 9, 10  
     John 50  
     John Senr. 40  
 Johnson, John C. 40,87,  
     162,192  
     Joseph 23, 95  
     Joshua 37,38,40  
     Lady Bird Taylor 21  
     M.S. 191  
     M.T. 40,87,192  
     Maggie Lean 107  
     Margaret 30  
     Martha (Patsie)  
         Elizabeth 21  
     Mary Ann 96  
     Mastin 98  
     Middleton T. 192  
     Milton 162  
     N. 124, 174  
     Nicholas 124, 174  
     Otho S. Jr. 98  
         S. 191  
     Samuel 21, 66  
     Sarah 96, 184  
     T.M. 3, 53  
     T.T. 162  
     Thomas 161  
     Thomas D. 192  
     Urenah 96  
     W.E.A. 162  
     W.J. 161  
     W.S. 191  
     William 98, 162  
     William N. 20  
     W(illia)m S. 30,40  
 Johnston, Allen H. 152  
     Hezekiah 105  
     John G. 120  
     John P. 153, 157  
     John T. 95  
     Lucinda P. 136  
     Samuel 23  
     Thomas 106  
 Joiner, Ida 82  
     P.C. 82  
 Jolley, Ida 82  
     Larkin 82  
 Jones family 148, 197  
     Alexander S. 125  
     Alice 81  
     Andia W. 109  
     Arthur 72  
     B.M. 166  
     Barbary 78  
     Berry 40  
     Calup 78  
     Christopher 104  
     E.P. 161  
     Elbert 104  
     Elizabeth (Lizzie)  
         22, 61  
     Emma 35  
     Evie L. 4  
     Fleming 22  
     George T. 186

- Jones, Harry 161  
 Henry D. 69  
 Ida 52  
 Isaac 23  
 J.D. 35  
 J.J. 2,3,160,162  
 Jacob 105  
 James I. 81  
 James M. 121  
 James S. 184  
 John 61  
 John Allen 135  
 John B. 17,65,121,173  
 John James 61  
 John W. 184  
 Josiah J. 2,4,53,107-110,160,162  
 L.H. 24  
 Lee L. 36  
 Lewellen 72  
 Lina C. 1  
 Littleberry H: 24  
 M. 160  
 Mary Belle 160  
 Monroe 160  
 Nancy N. 64  
 R.C. 162  
 Rebecca 23  
 Rosa Ann 27  
 S. 124  
 Sally 64  
 Sarah 36  
 Sim 162  
 Thomas C. 74  
 Tom 52  
 Wiley G. 162  
 W(illia)m 23,66,121,173  
 William A. 140  
 William F. 96  
 William L. 162  
 Willie 105
- Jordan, Arthur 161  
 Fleming 137  
 Lee 33  
 Lucy Jane 137  
 Mattie 33  
 Reuben G. 137  
 William 83  
 William G. 189
- Jordon, Andrew J. 32.  
 Glasgow W. 32  
 Henry 32  
 John 33  
 Sarah Emily 33
- Jude, Wyatt 162  
 Judge, James 177  
 Judges & Printers 38  
 Junkin, John 92  
 Justice family 197  
 J.W. 162
- Junkin, Thomas 149
- Kamfe, G.O. 35  
 Kampe, Lula 35  
 Kansas 36  
 Kavanaugh, C(ortes) D. 30  
 Keays, Washington 153  
 Kee/Key Bible 5  
 Kee, Arthur W. 5  
 Emmett Martin 5  
 Evie Gibson 5  
 J.W. 5  
 James Washington 5  
 John Lee 5  
 Kittie Prudence 5  
 Minnie 35  
 Porter 5  
 Walter Alan 5  
 William 35
- Keeble, W.B. 10  
 William B. 164
- Keel, Emma 36  
 George 36  
 P.B. 49
- Keith, Daniel 165  
 J.H. 163  
 James 8  
 James H. 10, 163  
 John 165  
 W.P. 55
- Keller, Sarah Matilda 3  
 Kell(e)y, (Mrs.) 34  
 David E. 184  
 George Anne 160  
 I.W. 160  
 J.H. 2,108,109,159,160  
 J.W. 109  
 John 34
- Kelso, James 9  
 Kenaday, Bellie 36  
 Kendrick, Abm. 106  
 Austin 155
- Ken(n)edy, C. 191  
 Charles 85,86,191  
 E.R. (Rev.) 199  
 G. 116  
 Grady vi  
 John G. 199  
 Polk 36  
 R.H. (Dr.) 199
- Kennel, Harvey 63  
 Kennemore, J.O.A. 10  
 Samuel 39  
 Stephen 39
- Kennerly, Rebecca 69  
 Kennimer family 148,197  
 Kent, Elbert 199  
 William 123,197  
 Wyley 123
- Kentucky 21,50,63,81,82,  
 Kentucky (cont.) 98,197,198  
 Kerby, Nola 161  
 Kerr, Eli W. 169  
 Kesterson, John 47  
 Lucinda 47  
 Malinda 47  
 Samuel 47  
 William 47
- Key (see also Kee)  
 A.L. 51, 53  
 James 14  
 Lizzie 159
- Key(e)s, Geo. 121, 123  
 Isabella 166  
 James 121, 166  
 Samuel 166  
 Washington Dicson 166
- Kid, William 171  
 Killen, Annie M. 15  
 Annie May 16  
 Birdie Lee 15,16  
 Cora 15  
 Daniel Fisker 15,16  
 H.A. 15  
 H.W. 16  
 Henry A. 15,16,116  
 James S. 15  
 James Sharp 16  
 John Henry 16  
 Mary Allen 16  
 Mary C. 15  
 Mary Cora 15,16  
 Nettie 16  
 Nettie Jane 15  
 Newton 16  
 Newton A. 15  
 Robert B(ruce) 15,16  
 S.S. 15  
 Sallie A. 16  
 Sallie Ann 15  
 Sallie C. 15,16  
 William T. 15,16
- Killpatrick, Hattie 108  
 Kimbell, Edwin N.G. 28  
 Francis H. 28
- Kimbrough, Goldman 199  
 J.H. 108,109,161,162  
 James Allen 199  
 Marmaduke 198,199
- Kindrick, Jones 171  
 King, Ada 69  
 Ader F. 108  
 Annie 162  
 Charles 181,182  
 Eliza 147  
 Eliza Ann 147  
 Elizabeth 197  
 Henry 106  
 Hugh B. 172  
 James M. 147

- King, James Hamilton 197  
 Jefferson 147  
 John 93, 197  
 John Logan 197  
 Larry 47  
 Linnie A. 4  
 M. 147  
 Margaret Hulsey 147  
 Mattie R. 69  
 Maude H. 107  
 Meredith 147  
 Merideth 112  
 Nancy 197  
 Robert 69  
 Sarah 147  
 Stephen 106  
 Thomas M. 31  
 William 155  
 Willm. Alpheus 172  
 William M. 88  
 William Stanford 197  
 Kingsley, Alpha 12,13,116  
 Kirby, Clinton S. 164  
 E.M.C. 164  
 I.S. 7  
 Joshua 7,8,9  
 Lewis 154  
 R.L. 163  
 Richard Sr. 8  
 S.W. 7  
 Samuel 8  
 Silas P. 8  
 Thomas 163  
 William 186  
 Kirbytown, AL 198  
 Kirk, Allen 105  
 Simon 62  
 Kirkland, Geneva 162  
 John 40, 79, 184  
 William 106  
 Willis 40  
 Kirkman, Hugh 12, 13  
 James, 11-13  
 James Jackson 11  
 John 12  
 Thomas 11, 12  
 Kirkpatrick, John 153  
 Kirksey 79  
 Rebecca 149  
 Kitchen, James 153  
 Kitchens, James 174, 175  
 John 176  
 Knapp, W.B. 20  
 Knight, M.J. 114  
 Winney 60  
 Knaggs, G.B. 139  
 Knott (also see Nott)  
 David 122  
 Knox, Davis C. 91  
 James 180  
 Robert 91  
 Knox Co. TN 180  
 Koger, William 169, 171  
 Koonce, Leml. 156  
 Kumpe Carlos G. 69  
 Edward 69  
 Ernst 69  
 George 69  
 George E. 69  
 George Ernst (Dr.) 69  
 Henry Payne 69  
 Irene 69  
 James C(hristopher) 69  
 John W. 69  
 Joseph Martin 69  
 Katie 69  
 Mae 69  
 Ola 69  
 Sue 69  
 Kyle, Alley 173  
 E.G. 111  
 J. 93  
 James 93  
 Jamiah 93  
 Jeremiah 93  
 Joseph 93  
 M.S. 121  
 Nelson 111  
 L & N RR Co. (Louisville &  
 Nashville Railroad  
 Company) 66,174  
 Lacey, Catharine 147  
 Elizabeth 147  
 George W. 147  
 Hetty A. (Fields) 147  
 James 147  
 James Jr. 147  
 Joseph Hill 147  
 Mary E. 147  
 Olive 147  
 S.S.D. 147  
 Sarah 147  
 Lackey, Richard S. 99  
 Lacky, Andrew M. 128  
 LaGrange, AL 69  
 Lahorn, Lizzie 36  
 Lallas, J.H. 127  
 Lamar Co. AL 100  
 Lampkin, Griffin 151  
 Land Office at Huntsville  
 119  
 Landers, Allen 133  
 Hezakiah J. 134  
 Jennie E. 127  
 Lee 33  
 Pallas 33  
 Lane, Ellen 81  
 Fletcher 179  
 Isaac 18, 19  
 J(ohn) W. 180, 181  
 Katharine A. 179  
 Lane, Mary A. 180, 181  
 Paten Sen. 40  
 Polley 179  
 S.p.n. 179  
 Sampson 179  
 Samuel 81  
 Thos. 129  
 Lang, Martha 177  
 Thomas 131, 177  
 Langham, Hannah 57  
 Robert 57  
 Langston, Bette Davis 100  
 D.D. 10  
 Isaac Newton 199  
 Lynda Lee 199  
 Lanier, Ada 34  
 Isaac 186  
 Susan 82  
 Lansford, Thomas A. 13  
 Larkin, David 10, 164  
 G.W.R. 10, 163  
 Geo. W.R. 10, 164  
 W.R. 10,163,164  
 William R. 10  
 Larkinsville, AL 199  
 Laroe, Jacob 40  
 William 40  
 Laster, James 169  
 Latham family 149  
 Latta, William Dennis 198  
 Lauderdale Co. AL 96,98,  
 100,101,102,105,  
 151,152,  
 198  
 Laurens Co. SC 95  
 Loretta, Agee 127  
 Lavan, John 98  
 Pulaski 98  
 Law, Hannah 199  
 Payton 191, 192  
 Peter 87  
 Wyatt 40, 199  
 Lawler, Eliza 36  
 Eve 34  
 H.J. 36  
 Lucy 36  
 R.B. 36  
 Shelby 34  
 Lawless, James 8  
 Lucinda 126  
 Lawrance, W. Louise 194  
 Willie B. 194  
 Lawrence, William Marion  
 194  
 Lawrence Co. AL 48,50,71,  
 89,95,96,98,101,  
 102,152,153,  
 181,197,  
 199  
 Lawson, Andrew Jackson  
 198

- Lawson, Charles 198  
 Dan 49  
 Elizabeth 198  
 Francis Marion 198  
 Ivy 198  
 Ivy Martin van Buren 198  
 James R. 198  
 John R. 198  
 Martha Ann 49  
 Nancy 198  
 Newton 198  
 Temperance 198  
 Thomas Jasper 198  
 Washington 198
- Lay, George 40
- Lea, Houston H. 137
- Leath, Isham B. 120,169
- Lebanon, TN 69
- Ledbetter, P. 164
- Lee, Archer 122  
 Bobbi Wilkinson 47  
 Geo. 166  
 Jackson 30  
 S.W. 1,4,51-53,159, 161  
 Samuel W. 4  
 Sarah 96
- Lee Co. MS 95,150
- Leeper, Ann 96  
 James 68,121
- Leith, Erving Glenn 146  
 Margaret Jennette 146
- Legg, Daniel M. 98  
 James 76  
 Jonathan S. 74  
 Lodusky 98  
 Mary 76  
 Mary E. 76  
 Samuel 76  
 Wm. 26
- Lehman, F.E.W. 33  
 Geo. W. 33  
 John T. 33  
 Maud 33
- Leighton, AL 69
- Lemaster, John 63
- Lemay, Lucy 127
- Leml(e)y, Henry 33  
 Marilda 33  
 Matilda 34
- Lentz, Barbary 134  
 Barbra 134  
 Benjamin 134  
 Samuel 154  
 Wm. A. 18
- Leons, J.L. 93
- Lester, John E. 173
- Levask, William 154
- Levert, Francis J. 140
- Levesque, William 75
- Lewis family 197  
 Aaron 80  
 Alfrey 80  
 Bailey M. 144  
 Bailess (Baylis) W. 191  
 Eleanor 97  
 Enoch 80  
 Francis 80  
 Granville 23  
 Henderson 23  
 James S. 138  
 Jefferson C. 80  
 John D.F. 80  
 John H. 25  
 John W. 88  
 Madison E. 191  
 M(erriwether) A. 185,186  
 Samuel 106  
 Sarah 80
- Lewter (see also Luter)  
 Martha H.E. 135
- Liberia 31
- Liberty Cumberland Church 78
- Life, (Mr.)34, (Mrs.)34
- Lightfoot, Clackson 79, 183,184  
 Clara B. 183  
 Emily L. 184  
 Harrison 184  
 James H. 184  
 John L. 79  
 Louisa P. 79
- Lile, Thomas 17
- Lilly, Edmund 191
- Limestone Co. AL 43,48, 93,96,98,101, 102,115,153, 154
- Limeston Creek 72,73
- Lincoln, TN 32
- Lincoln Co. TN 92
- Lindemann, Janis Price (Mrs.) 149,197
- Lindsay, Dennis 123  
 Mark 122
- Lin(d)sey heirs 124  
 D's heirs 123  
 Dennis, 123,124  
 John 20  
 L.A. 109  
 Louisa 3  
 Mark J. 20  
 Mary Ann 182  
 Scottie 160
- Lipscomb, Jason 50  
 Jason Washington 50  
 Joseph (Joshia) 50  
 Joshia L. 50  
 Laura 83
- Lipscomb, Lucy 50  
 Martha Jane 50  
 Mary 50  
 Nancy Rebecca 50  
 S.S. 1  
 Sarah 50  
 Syd 83  
 Wiley Arthur 50  
 William Samford 50
- Little, Chas. 34  
 E.R. 3  
 Frank 82  
 Lean 2  
 Lola 34  
 Mathis 40  
 Minnie 82  
 Thursiann 196
- Littlefield, Absolum 96, 97  
 Nathan 96, 97
- LittleJohn, Saml. 152
- Littlepage, H.M. 4  
 Tho. W. 156
- Livingston, Jas. S. 198  
 Jesse 175  
 Samuel 66,121,173
- Llewellyn, Samuel 49
- Lloyd, Wilson 63
- Lockett, Richard 37,38
- Logan, Abner L. 30, 185  
 Ann B. 30  
 Jané 30  
 John H. 30, 185  
 Joseph 164  
 Martha 30  
 Rebecca 30  
 William S. 30
- Logwood, John E. 134
- Lohorn, Edmon 36
- Long (also see Lang)  
 family 149  
 Elzalla 109  
 James 155  
 John J. 87  
 John M. 126  
 R.H. 4  
 Solomon S. 121, 123  
 William 104
- Loon, James 164
- Looney, Elizabeth 118  
 John 176  
 J(onathan) D. 71  
 Martha Patsy 22  
 Martin 176  
 Moses 176  
 Moses, Jr. 175,176
- Lorance, A.J. 61  
 Hary 61  
 John 61
- Lornggs, F.P. 76
- Louisiana 34

- Love (also see Lane)  
Tho(ma)s 25, 129
- Lovelady, Levier 113
- Loveless, Mary 33
- Lovett, Jesse 40  
L.J. 161
- Loving, James 95
- Lowe, Allen 147  
B.M. 79  
J.B. 147  
Nancy 147
- Lowery, Greenberry 42  
Mary Ann 198  
Robert 91
- Lowesville, AL 149
- Lowrimore, Mary P. 52
- Lucas, Silas Emmet Jr.  
(Rev.) iv  
Thos. 63
- Luckey, Thomas 152
- Luker, Eli 96  
Ida 146  
J.F. 146  
Joe F. (Mrs.) 97  
John K. 96  
Jones 146  
Joseph 96  
Levi 96  
Louisa J. 96  
N.T. 146  
Nettie E. 146  
Rufus 146  
Thomas 146  
William 96  
Zed M. 146
- Lumpkins, Birdie Lee  
Killen 16  
Wm. J. 16
- Luter (also see Lewter)  
M. 135
- Lyells, Elizabeth 78  
Polly 78
- Lyle, Edward 81  
Ella 81
- Lynch, Charles Gibson 21,  
69  
Darius 176
- Lynes, George 151
- Lynn (Linn), Benjamin 50  
Geo. W. 81  
Minnie W. 81  
Moses H. 105  
William 106
- Lyon, George K. 8  
M.R. 8
- Lyons, Lizzie 36  
Robt. 36
- Lypschorne, S.S. 162
- McAdams, Elizabeth C. 48  
George 18  
Hugh 43  
Nancy 43
- McAdams, Samuel 43
- McAlister, D.J. 122
- McAllister, David 153  
Danl. 66
- McAnal(1)y 79, land 163  
J.F. 10
- McBrayer, David 199  
Jane F. 199
- McBride, D. 20,65  
David 19,20  
Hugh 19,20  
John 20,199  
L(ewis) A. 78  
Thomas 152  
Wm. L. 66
- McBroom, Enoch C. 31  
Thos. T. 31
- McCaa, Charles 32
- McCaleb, Alice 34  
James 34
- McCalley, Thos. 186
- McCampbell, Nancy 189  
Solomon 189
- McCarley/McCurley/McKerley  
John Sr. 44  
John Newton 98  
Lucinda 98  
Robert 44  
Thomas 98  
William Baxter 98
- McCarta, William 171
- McCarty, Joseph 72, 73  
Samuel 152
- McCarver, Hubbard 128
- McCaves, W.C. 108
- McCearley, M.E. 161
- McClaskey, David 65  
James E. 65
- McClëllan(d), Charles 89,  
105  
Sarah A. 27  
Thomas 27  
William A. 74  
Wm. B. 43
- McClemham, Milton 153
- McClendon, Simon 151
- McClenan, Elizabeth P. 92  
Martha T. 90  
Mary 92  
William B. 90,92
- McClung, Alexander 138  
J.W. 77, 79  
James W. 185  
Leonidas Montgomery  
Thermopolis 138  
Margaret A. 128  
Martha 53  
Rebecca 138
- McClure, James 47
- McClusk(e)y, Charles D. 116  
Jas. Calaway 20
- McCollum family 149
- McComb(s); Ann 185  
Andrew 185
- McCord, James 68
- McCormack, Albert M. 74  
Carol D. 75  
Monroe 27
- McCormick family 189
- McCowan, John 120, 169
- McCrary, Ephraim Allen 48  
M. 17  
Mathew 95  
Nathaniel 17
- McCuan, John 27
- McCuchen, James 29
- McCulloch, Bettie 2  
F.E. 53, 108  
Lillie 161  
T.E. 162  
Thos. 121
- McCullock, Samuel 20
- McCullom, Wm. H. 20
- McCullouch, David 19
- McCullough, Martha 51  
Sarah F. 20
- McCurley (see McCarley)
- McCutche(o)n, Hattie 145  
Marcus 146  
Roy 145  
W.W. 8  
widow 8
- McCutcher, James 134
- McDaniel, \_\_\_\_\_ 49  
A. 123  
Alexander S. 153  
Byrd 199  
Dizer 160  
Elijah 96, 123  
Elizabeth 149  
J. 124  
J.P. Sr. (Mrs.) 149  
James 40  
John 63  
John Preuit Sr.  
(Mrs.) 96  
Joseph 124  
Ladia Ann 176  
P.B. 124  
Patton Anderson 96  
Robret 96  
Samuel 63  
Walter 96  
Walter F. 149  
Wyley W. 153
- McDavid, Wm. 63
- McDonald, E. 173  
Ella 126  
Hettie 134  
Ida 126  
John 63  
Josiah S. 74  
Rachel 198

- McDonald, W.S. 125-128  
Wm. G. 126
- McDonaly, Elias M. 116
- McDonaugh, Wm. G. 40
- McDowell, John 175  
R.P. 110, 162
- McDuff, James 33  
Mary "Polly" 98  
Mattie 33  
William Farr 98
- McDuffee, \_\_\_\_\_ 142
- McDuffey, \_\_\_\_\_ 143
- McElderry, Thomas 89, 93
- McElmore, G.W. 64  
Jas. 38
- McElroy, Giles 106
- McElyea, Henry 112
- McFarland, M. 175
- McFarling, Mitchell 175
- McGaffey, John B. 184
- McGaha, Della 81  
Geo. 81
- McGahee, Samuel 19
- McGaughy, James H. 153  
Washington 153
- McGehee, Livingston T. 24  
Samuel 155
- McGlathery, David 91
- McGowan/McGowen, P(etigu)  
S. 72
- McGuinn, John 8
- McGuire, Marjiannah 52  
Martha A. 27
- McHaffey (also see McGaffey)  
E.M. 110
- McIntiyre, Thos. 7
- McIntosh, David S. 132  
W.A. 185
- McKauley, Alexander 8
- McKay, Beulah 124
- McKee, Jno. A. 81  
Mary 81  
William 40, 143
- McKenzie, George 36  
John 43  
Mollie 36  
Murdoc(k) 90
- McKerley (see McCarley)
- McKinley, Daniel 155
- McKinly, John 119
- McKinney, James B. 76  
Jessee 113  
Molly 34  
Samuel 34
- McKnight, Helen Bowling 23,  
71, 129, 145, 177, 193,  
195
- McLaughlin, Jno. B. 82  
Mary W. 82
- MCleay, Theodore 166
- McLemore, Louisa 135
- McLemore, Presley 30
- McLendon, Joel 112
- McLeod, George 137, 185
- McMahan, John 18  
William 151
- McMahon, Samuel D. 105,  
170
- McMullen, Robert B. 88
- McMurray, Joyce Barron 149
- McMurtery, Curtis G. 116
- McNairy Co. TN 198
- McNeely, Jane (or Janis)  
28
- McNeil, Ida Lee 33  
Macon M. 33
- McNulty, Giles 155  
Richard 151
- McOwan, Mary 82  
Tom 82
- McQueen, James W. 88
- Mcravey, R.H. 58
- McRight, Emma C. 108  
Loula May 4  
Nannie R. 1
- McRobert(s), A. 23-25, 132  
A(rchibald) 24, 25, 71-  
73, 154
- McShan, Matilda 197
- McSwain, Cathrina Eliza-  
beth 198  
Hannah 198  
Henrietta 198  
Henry 198  
John 174, 198  
John Newton 198  
Lucinda 198  
Sarah Cathrina 198  
Wm. N. 198
- McCutchen, C.W. 164
- McVay, Hugh B. 20  
Zadoc 174
- McVey, John 148
- McWherter, George 151
- McWilliams, William A.  
136
- Macfarlain, James 40
- Macfarlane, Alexander 87  
J. 191  
Jas. M. 87, 141  
P. 191  
Wallace 87  
William W. 141
- Macfarland & Garrett 144,  
191
- Mackey, Maud 16
- Madden Cemetery 94
- Maddin, Ferdinand P. 76
- Maden, Emma 53
- Madison Co. AL 23, 24, 47,  
48, 50, 71-73, 95-98,
- Madison Co. AL (cont.)  
100-102, 106, 119,  
131, 151, 180, 197
- Madison Co. KY 97
- Madison Station, AL 84
- Mahaffey, Mary N. 82  
Wm. M. 82
- Mahar, Michael 179
- Main, Nancy 35
- Majors, James 40
- Malone 62  
A.M. 54  
Alice 54  
Ann(e) E. 74  
Boothe 24  
Dennes 54  
Edward 154  
Eldorah 54  
Fanny J. 26  
Jacento 54  
James 54  
Jas. Hy. 26  
John 153  
John K. 131  
Lena 3  
Martha Ann 77  
Martha A.R. 76  
Martha E. 27  
Nashville 139  
Robert 54  
Robert N. 74  
Sandy 54  
Susan 63
- Manier, John 34
- Maniffee, Thomas 158  
William, 158
- Manly, Bayles A. 40
- Mann, John 67
- Manning family 149  
Canady 36  
Elizabeth 48  
Elizabeth F. 140  
Job 48  
Lewis 40, 87  
Martha 36  
Moses 10  
Peyton T. 140  
Sarah H. 140  
Thomas 87  
William 48  
William W. 140
- Manning Tract 184
- Mansell, Lautie W. 2  
Mary 162
- Maples, J.E. 35  
John 71  
Lucy 35  
Martha 35  
Mary 197  
Nancy 36  
Noah 35

- Maples, W(illia)m. 36,130  
 Marengo Co. AL 48,98,101,  
 102,106  
 Marion Co. AL 98,101,102,  
 156,199  
 Markes, Nathaniel H. 120  
 Marks, S. (Mrs.) 81  
 Sip 81  
 Maroney, A. 191  
 Dave 82  
 Sarah 82  
 Marr, Daniel P. 88  
 Elizabeth 148  
 Marsh, Thomas 39, 85  
 Marshall, Emma 65  
 Marshall (town), AL 141  
 Marshall Co. AL 47,48,  
 96,197  
 Marshall Co. (AL), The  
 History of 144  
 Marshall Co. TN 5, 48  
 Marshall, Saline Co. MO 21  
 Marshall, TX 21  
 Martin family 99  
 87  
 (Mrs.) 34  
 Alfa C. 128  
 Andrew 78  
 D.M. 8  
 Emily 134  
 Ernest 34  
 Francis 40  
 Geo(rge) 124, 155  
 J.F. 10  
 J.W. 35  
 Jas. 66  
 John 7, 72, 78, 87,  
 143  
 Jos(eph) 66, 121  
 Joshua L. 181  
 Mary 21, 97  
 Melvin 134  
 Nancy 78  
 Nannie 35  
 William 119  
 Martin & Bradley 23  
 Martin Family Quarterly 99  
 Maryland 49  
 Masillon (Ohio?) 84  
 Mason, W.S. 10  
 Winfield S. 164  
 Masonic Lodge, Green  
 Hill, AL 116  
 Masoura (Missouri) 61  
 Massey, John 154  
 Joseph N. 153  
 Masteson, Guthridge 105  
 Mastin, Frank M. 140  
 Gustavus 140  
 James 140  
 Jas. H. 31  
 Mastin, Louisa S. 81  
 W.E. 81  
 W.J. 31  
 William J. 79, 140  
 Matheney, Murphy 164  
 Matlock, Ida 35  
 John 35  
 Matthews, Jeremiah 155  
 Matthias, James 150  
 William 150  
 Winneford 150  
 Mattox, T.R. 9  
 Maul, John G. 88  
 Maun, J.A. 35  
 Maury Co. TN 43  
 Maverick, Samuel 61  
 Maxwell, Eph 156  
 John 156  
 T. 191  
 May, James 87  
 Judge 144  
 W.T. 192  
 Washington T. 39,87,  
 144,190  
 Mayfield, Thomas 179  
 William 40  
 Mays, James 40  
 Rosa B. 107  
 Maysville, AL 83  
 Maysville, KY 62  
 Mcamas (?), 87  
 Meacham, Henry 130  
 Lettice 130  
 Meadows, Alfred H. 28  
 James 76  
 Neuten J. 26  
 Meals, Lewis M. 76  
 Mechan, Barney 34,  
 (Mrs.) 34  
 Mech(e)am, Francis 153,157  
 Medford, Isam 105  
 Medlin, Leah 80  
 Meek, Alexander B. 88  
 Mehrkam, W.B. (Mrs.) 49,97  
 Melbourne, Thomas 127  
 Melton, Elisha 105  
 Memphis, TN 95, 196, 199  
 "Memphis Avalanche" 83  
 Menafee, Agnes 42  
 William 42  
 Manasco, John 106  
 Mendenall, Isaac 132  
 Samuel 132, 179  
 Meniss, James J. 41  
 John H. 41  
 Meredith, Elisha Major 12  
 Meriwether, James 88  
 Meroney, John 40  
 John A. 37  
 Metcalf & Co. 62  
 Metcalfe, Anthony H. 186  
 Methodist Church (of  
 Huntsville) 79  
 Methodist Episcopal Church  
 42  
 Mexico, Coahuila 158  
 Texas (state) 158  
 Micars, Sarah 95  
 Middleton, A.J. 56, 166  
 David 81  
 Dorothy J. 108  
 E.B. 108  
 Florence 81  
 H.V. 82  
 Ira 82  
 Mary M. 3  
 Mikel, John M. 18  
 Milain, Martha 126  
 Milam, Bartlett 175  
 Miles, John Thos. 148  
 William 148  
 Milford, Robert 61  
 Milham, John 106  
 Militia, Alabama 1819,  
 101-103  
 Militia, Alabama 1820  
 Officers 104-106,  
 151-157  
 Miller, Benj'n. 174  
 David 176  
 Gabriel A. 135  
 George 190  
 Hattie 162  
 Isaac 106  
 J.E. 1,4,52,53,159  
 James 154  
 James E. 4, 110  
 Joanna 35  
 John 110, 161  
 Leroy 35  
 Martha H. 134  
 Michael 40  
 Nancy 135  
 Susan 134  
 Thomas 186  
 Millhouse, John 73  
 Milligan, M.G. 7  
 Martin 18  
 Mills, Benj'n. 174  
 David A. 148  
 Eliza J. 148  
 Flora 136  
 John F. 138  
 Samuel G. 19  
 Milsaps, Wm. 192  
 Mingea, William A. 28  
 Mink, Thomas 2  
 Minor, Catherine A. 134  
 Daniel 32  
 Jane 32  
 Joseph 58,113,164  
 Lucian 181,182

- Minor, Saluda Ann 32  
     Sarah 32  
     Troup 32  
     William 32  
 Minton, Isaac L. 26  
 Mississippi 29,34,49,63,  
     83,100  
 Missouri (also see Masoura)  
     50, 81  
 Mitchel(l)/Mitche(e)l(l)  
     A.B. 81  
     Dan(ie)l 39, 176  
     David 85  
     E.F. 53  
     Elizabeth 47  
     Emma 199  
     Eula M. 146  
     Frank 33  
     Franklin 37,39,85  
     G.W. 26,28,74,75,  
         133,134  
     Hezekiah B. 44  
     J.J. 81  
     J.L. 52  
     James 55  
     Jno. R. 134  
     Laura 3  
     Lizzie 83  
     Lon C. 33  
     Louvary 3  
     Lula C. 159  
     Lulia 1  
     Rachel R. 37,39,85  
     Rebecca 47  
     R. Sherrell 146  
     Samuel 152  
     Sarah J. 134  
     Starling 187  
     Terresa 96  
 Mobile Co. AL 101,102,104,105  
 Mobley, Dorcas 97  
 Monroe Co. AL 102,152  
 Monroe Co. MS 150  
 Montana 69  
 Montgomery, Jas. 187  
     Jesse J. 17  
     John 151  
     Jos. 187  
     M.T. 53  
 Montgomery, AL 63,99  
 Montgomery Co. AL 101,102,153  
 Moody, R.J. 2,3,52,107,  
     108,110,161  
     R.N. 159  
     Squire 175  
 Moon, Nathaniel 80  
 Moone (Moore?), Peter S.  
     187  
 Mooney, Diane 33, 81  
 Mo(o)re (also see Moone)  
     A. 40
- Mo(o)re, Albert 79  
     And(re)w 40,87,191  
     Annie 108  
     Benj. T. 78  
     Bertha 194  
     David 79  
     Elijah 105  
     Elisha 19  
     Henry V. 88  
     Isaac 40  
     Isaac R. 153  
     J.A. (Tobe) 194  
     James 87  
     John F. 79  
     John S. 106  
     Maria J. 34  
     Martha L. 79  
     Mary Fran Destree 17,  
         65,121,173  
     Mary Jane 28  
     Nathaniel 88  
     Robert D. 79  
     Rosa A. 162  
     Thomas 87  
     William 55, 186  
     Wm. H. 34  
 Moore & Feemster 144  
 Mooreland, E. 86  
     Elisha 86  
 Mooresville (AL) 25,72,73  
 Morelin, John 157  
 Morgan, John 152  
     Mary A. 28  
     Randolph 85  
     William 112,113  
 Morgan Co. AL (also see  
     Cotaco Co.) 45,47,  
     50,96,98,100,102,  
     105,158,198,199  
 Morrell, Susannah 185  
 Morris, Alex 150  
     Allen 150  
     John 87  
     John M. 88  
     Martha F. 47  
     Mary 150  
     Nancy E. 47  
     Pamelia E. 150  
     Priscilla 150  
     Rob(er)t 105,155  
     Tolbert 47  
     Washington 47  
 Morris, Jones & Madison  
     121  
 Morrison, Jno. 82  
     John A. (Dr.)7-9  
     Peter 60  
     Sue 82  
 Morrow, Arazonia 1  
     George 40  
     William 140
- Morton, J.W. 81, (Mrs.)  
     81  
     James Sr. 189  
     Johnathon 189  
 Mos(e)l(e)y 96  
     Benjamin A. 88  
     Edw(ar)d A. 71,73  
     Elizabeth C. 29  
     Martha 148  
     Pamelia 29  
     William 87  
 Moses, Tilmon 197  
 Moss, Abraham 154  
     Bessey P. 4  
     Wm. 66  
 Mottley, William (Dr.)  
     188  
 Moulton Advertiser, The  
     21, 69  
 Mount Pleasant, TX 114  
 Mountain Ford Church 50  
 Mullens, Sallie 1  
 Mullins, Sallie E. 33  
     Wm. E. 33  
 Mullins Flat, AL 140  
 Mundy, James 8, 166  
     Wm. F. 166  
 Murphee, George A. 4  
 Murph(e)y, Elizabeth 48  
     Evan 122, 124  
     John 23, 44, 90, 179  
 Murphree, Minnie M. 52  
 Murrah, Mahala S. 135  
 Musgrove, Samuel (Sr.) 41  
 Mustin, Catherine Frances  
     197  
     Frances 197  
 Myers/Myaers, C. 134,135  
     Christopher 26,27,75  
     Christopher C. 28  
     Frances H. 74  
     H.H. 74  
     Henry H. 73  
     Liddy V. 135  
     Loduskie Hart 98  
     Martha Jane 26  
     Sarah Ann 98  
 Myrick, Mattie 3  
 Myricks, Sallie 109
- Nale, Mary 82  
     Monroe 82  
 Nance, Claudius 64  
 Napps, John W. 20  
     William B. 65  
 Nashville, TN 12,62,97  
 "Nashville Whig, The" 54,  
     62  
 Nations, Anna L. (Mrs.) 49  
     Thomas 104  
 Naugher, W. (Mrs.) 81



- Naugher, Wm. 81  
 Navarre, Lidia 98  
     Pulaski 98  
 Naylor, Mary E. 176  
 Neal, George L. 134  
     Saml. 174, 175  
 Neele, Samuel W. 86  
 Neel(e)y, Anderson P. 115  
     Eliza M. 115  
     John 142, 191  
     Richard 191  
 Neil(l), Alex<sup>d</sup> 68  
     Alexander D. 48, Jr. 48  
     Andrew 48  
     C.L. (Mrs.) 48  
     Eliza W. 48  
     George J. 48  
     Harrah Clayton 48  
     Henry Clay 48  
     J.C. 48  
     James 48  
     James L. 48  
     John W. 48  
     Margaret Harriet 48  
     Martha J. 48  
     Mary 48  
     Mary E. 48  
     Mary Harriet 48  
     Mildred E. 48  
     Samuel C. 48  
     Sarah H.A. 48  
     Thomas 48  
 Nelms, 127  
 Nelson, Dyonita L. 76  
     Emma 109  
     Fredk. B. 131  
     Jennie 134  
     John L. 76  
     Rlias 155  
     Willie 3  
 Nelson Co. KY 97  
 Nelson Co. VA 119  
 Nerr, L.E. (Mrs.) 199  
 Nesmith, 98  
     J.R. 51  
     John N. 48  
 Netherland, Mary (Mrs.) 8  
 Neville, Allen 66  
 New Hope, AL 36, 47  
 New Orleans (LA) 97  
 New York 81  
 Newby, Charity A. 33  
     Henry W. 74  
     Isabella I. 74  
     Thos. C. 33  
 Newell, Arlena 162  
     J.T. 53  
     Mary 107  
     T.D. 53, 162  
 Newman, A.M. 76  
     John F. 151  
 Newman, Lois Owens 200  
News and Journal 46  
 Newsom, Samuel B. 32  
 Newton, Martha 182  
     Thomas 182  
 Nichols, C.J. 53, 161  
     Mary Jane 111  
     Pleasant 87  
     S. 144  
     Simean 87  
     Simeon 40  
     Thomas 175, 176  
 Nichelson, Sarah E. 133  
 Nix, Mary L. 162  
     R.A. 2, 52, 107, 162  
     W.H. 52  
 Noblin, Belle 34  
     Wm. R. 34  
 Noland, E.D. 161  
 Nooe, John A. 88  
 Norfolk, VA 182  
 Norman, Alfred 152  
     Charity 47  
     Martin 47  
 North Alabama Militia Offi-  
     cers 1820, 151-157  
 North Carolina 50, 63, 95-98, 100, 197, 200  
Northeast Mississippi His-  
 torical & Genealogical  
 Society Quarterly, The  
 150  
 Norton, Charles E. (Mrs.)  
     96  
 Norwood, John H. 8-10, 55-  
     58, 111-113, 164, 165  
     Nellie 127  
     S.C. 165  
     Saml. C. 58  
     Susannah 199  
     William M. Sr. 199  
 Nott (also see Knott)  
     David 121  
 Nuner, William 155  
 Oak Grove Church 27  
 Oakville, AL 149  
 Obar, Alexander 87  
     John 87  
 Oden, William Hardy 175  
 Odle, Wm. A. 65  
 Odom, William H. 133  
 Offutt, Charlotte 118  
     John M. 118  
     Malinda 118  
     NiuLinda 118  
     Thomas 118  
 Ogburn, S.D. 27  
     Samuel D. 27  
 Ogden, John 113  
 Ogles, George W. 125  
 Oglethorpe Co. GA 95  
 O'Harris (see Harris)  
 Ohio 63, 81  
 O'Kelley, John W. 161  
 Oklahoma 49, 100  
Old Land Records of Jackson  
 County, Alabama 99  
 Old Rappahannock Co. VA 47  
 Olear, Jno. 39  
 Olears, John 38  
 Oleander, AL 47  
 Olive, Ira 155  
 Oliver, Benjamin 198  
     Elizabeth "Betsy"  
     198  
     Harriet J. 165  
     Limmer 51  
 Omaha, Morris Co. TX 96  
 O'Neal, Annie 34  
 O'Neill, John 95  
 O'Reilly, Allen 6  
 Ormond, J.J. 174  
     John (Jno.) 35, 36  
     John J. 174  
     Mattie 35, 36  
 Osborn, Mary L. 4  
 Osborn(e), Ada May 36  
     Catharine H. 5  
     John 5  
     Mary Ella 51  
     Wm. W. 36  
 Osburn, Hattie Lee 4  
 O'steen, Nancy 198  
 Otey, John W. 138  
     Sophina 34  
     W.W. 34  
Our Heritage 100  
Overstreet, Beaford H. 146  
     Fred 146  
     Nettie 146  
     Oden D. 194  
 Owen, Henrietta 136  
     Jonathan L. 105  
     Joseph R.N. 88  
     Wm. 136  
 Owens, Elizabeth 168  
 Owes, Mary 3  
 Pace, David 55  
     Inez 53  
     J.O.A. 51, 159  
     Jon 36  
     M.J. 1, 3, 53, 107  
 Padget, J.B. 166  
 Page, William (Judge) ii,  
     33, 81  
 Pain, Fannie 83  
     Sid 83  
 Palmer, Alice 84  
     Charles Lee (Charlie  
     Boy) 84

- Palmer, Iva 84  
 Julia 3  
 L. 84  
 Lee 84  
 Nancy Jane 84  
 Octavia 84  
 Osiah 84  
 Roy 84  
 Samuel 84  
 Wesley 84  
 William 84
- Palmore, William 113
- Pa(ne?), Lula 36
- Parham, Eliza C. 27
- Paris, Foster D. 40,87
- Parker, Alcany 40  
 Eleana 87  
 W.W. 159  
 William 105
- Parker's Cross Roads 83
- Parkhart, Chaney 96
- Parkhill, David 40
- Parkill, David 191
- Parks, F.P. 142  
 Frederick 192  
 F(ri)ederick P. 85, 142  
 James M. 8  
 John 8  
 Melvilla 21  
 Pollie 8  
 Robt. C. 7, 8  
 Thomas 192  
 widow 8
- Parrett/Parrott  
 L(orenzo) D. 192  
 Mary 192  
 Sarah 192  
 William P. 192
- Parrish, John 63  
 Mary F. 3
- Parrott (see Parrett)
- Patrick, Elias 39
- Parsons, Francis 156  
 Silas 140
- Parsons, Elbert J., Law  
 Library (Huntsville)  
 81
- Parten, Thomas 165
- Paschell 82
- Pass, William C. 98
- Patrick, Elias 142  
 Mandy 162  
 Wylly 153
- Patterson, Alfred D. 196  
 Alfred Deloach 196  
 Benjamin L. 26  
 Cathrine (M.) 196  
 Dora 33  
 Edy Elizabeth 148  
 Frances Gillam 196  
 Gexana 109
- Patterson, James 94  
 Jane 94  
 John 33  
 John Brown 196  
 John W. 133  
 Josiah 196  
 Kathrine 196  
 Louisa C, Temperance  
 135  
 Malcom 94, 196  
 Malcom, Senr. 195  
 Margaret 94  
 Martha 196  
 Mary Deloach 195  
 Mary Elizabeth 195  
 Mollie 33  
 Richard 33  
 Robert A, 199  
 Samuel Ross 196  
 Spencer 87  
 Temperance 135  
 William Alfred 195
- Patteson, Benjamin 186
- Patton, James D. 78  
 John 7, 57  
 Malinda Jane 96  
 Martha 96  
 Robert M. 59  
 Sally Lyle 78  
 William 96, 138
- Peace, Mark Mitcham 135  
 Sarah M. 75  
 William 75  
 William Joshua  
 Butcher 48
- Pearsall, Thomas 14
- Pedon, Jennie 16
- Peebles, Grace D. 81  
 Saml. W. 81
- Peek, John W. 18
- Peevey, Dial 98  
 Elizabeth 98
- Pendengrass, Ralieggh 142
- Pendergrass, \_\_\_\_\_ 143  
 Isam 156  
 John 198
- Pendleton (Co. SC) 62
- Pennington, Betsy 47  
 Frank 34  
 Susan 34
- Pennsylvania 35,49,50,69,  
 199,200
- Perkins, Elizabeth Ann 12  
 J.H. 170  
 Sarah C. 12  
 Thomas Hardin 12  
 William Oneal 12,13  
 Yvonne Spence ii,iv,  
 11,37,38,50,85,  
 87,141,143,157,  
 172,189,191,198
- Pero, Lou 46, 200
- Perry, (Mr.)81, (Mrs.)81  
 Aaron Jr. 44  
 Lizzie 108
- Perry Co. AL 101,102,104
- Perryman, Asten 120  
 G.W. 7  
 John 60
- Peters, \_\_\_\_\_ 87  
 C(h)(arle)(s) W. 89,  
 92,152  
 Emanuel 40,87,143  
 Hiram 8  
 John 61  
 John S. 170  
 Johnanthan 87  
 Lemuel 89  
 William 153
- Petree, John Wilson 148  
 William Henry 148
- Pett(e)y, Eli 106  
 James 105  
 Milly 138
- Pevey, Martha 197
- Phelps, D. 135  
 Drucilla 138  
 Jas. 65  
 Johanna 138  
 John 138  
 Patty Walne 138  
 Thomas 66  
 William 138
- Philip, Nelson T. 40
- Phil(l)ip(p)s, A.W. 81  
 Janie 162  
 John 151  
 Layham 40  
 Lou Anna 34  
 Mary 63  
 Mary A. Ware 139  
 Richard 139  
 Sallie 81  
 Susan 135  
 William L. 34
- Phillpott, Horatio 42
- Phips, Emily L. 184
- Pickens, John K. 199
- Pickens Co. AL 98
- Pickett, Virginia 75
- Pickins, Hez. 155
- Pierce, Cansadie 3  
 Lena 108  
 Thurzia 196
- Pike, Elisha 83  
 Mary 83
- Pike Co. AR 197
- Pilant, Travis 154
- Pilcher, Jno. 191
- Pilfrie, Nancy 49
- Pilgrim, Mollie 3
- Pine Hill, Rusk Co. TX 50

- Pinkston, Algernon S. 88  
 Pipkins, Johnathan 87  
 Pitt, Orlanda L. 19  
     W.P. 65  
     William T. Sr. 19  
 Pitt Co. NC 128  
 Pitts, Bob 49  
     John 49  
     Jno. D. 70  
     Mary E? 49  
     Minnie 49  
     Sis 49  
     Terrell 49  
     Tip 49  
 Plant, William 47  
 Plaxco, Minnie P. 53  
 Pleasant Grove (AL) 56  
 Pleasant Hill Baptist  
     Church 47  
 Pleasants, J.J. 79  
 Plummer, J.R. 26  
 Poe, John 7  
     Stephen 95  
 Pointer, Itoline 125  
 Polk, Carrie 160  
 Ponder, Francis 125  
 Pontotoc Co. MS 150  
 Poole, Adam 47  
     Eleanor Hilton (Mrs.)  
         47  
     Fielding Peter 47  
 Pope, Abel 200  
     Alexis D. 88  
     Felix 200  
     J.C. 200  
     James M. 200  
     John (Jno.) 180,181  
     Lewis 200  
     Louise 180  
     Willis 11  
 Pope Co. AR 49  
 Porter, Duboise 4  
     Joseph P. 43  
     Lucy 3  
     Maggie 109  
 Pos\_\_\_\_, E.M. 94  
 Posey, James 154  
     Jesse H. 71  
     Magey 160  
     Marthy Isabell 51  
     S.P. 59  
     Sidney C. 14  
     Sydney 154  
 Potter, Wm. 192  
 Potts, Birdie 81  
     Frederick 40  
     John M. 151  
     Jno. W. 81  
 Pounders, Annie B. 109  
     William 154  
 Powell, A.H. 109  
     Ann H. 80  
     Benjamin H. 80  
     J.P. 80  
     Levin 80  
     Nancy 27  
     Peyton 80  
 Power, Georgire 36  
     H.L. 36  
     Miles H. 106  
 Powers, B.F. (Mrs.) 199  
     Cora 34  
     Hollaway 191  
     Thomas 34  
 Powhatan Co. VA 98  
 Prat, Bernard 154  
 Prater, John 47  
 Pratt, Elizabeth 97  
 Precise, John 55  
 Prentice, Samuel 39, 40  
 Presley land 163  
 Prestiss' Co. MS 150  
 Preuit/Prewet/Prewit  
     (also see Pruitt)  
     Abraham 21  
     Bluitt 22  
     Frances Cooper 22  
     Isaac 21  
     Jacob Madison 21  
     James 21  
     James A. 22  
     James A. Jr. 22  
     James Alexander 21  
     John 21  
     John B. 22  
     John W. 22  
     Julia Blades 22  
     Martin 21  
     Mary Ann 21  
     Nancy 21  
     Nancy Ann 96  
     Peggy 21  
     Rebecca 21  
     Robert 22  
     Sallie J. 22  
     Tolbert Fannin 21  
     William 21, 155  
     William B. 21  
     William Madison 21,22  
 Price family 197  
     (Mr.) 199  
     Abner H. 40  
     Alice 97  
     Anny 97  
     Benjamin 156, 169  
     Caroline 97  
     Cuthbert Jr. 97  
     Cuthbert Sr. 97  
     Daniel 97  
     Daniel Jr. 97  
     David 148  
     Elizabeth 97, 148  
 Price, Hannah 97  
     Janie 97  
     John 97, 149  
     John Jackson 148  
     Joseph 97  
     Margaret 97  
     Mary 165  
     Mary "Polly" 97  
     Peggy 148  
     R.S. 163  
     Reece 40  
     Robert 148  
     Samuel 97  
     Sarrah 148  
     Susannah 97  
     Susie 107  
     Thomas 40, 97  
     William 97  
 Priddy, Susan 133  
 Pride 100  
     Burton 199  
     Katie 33  
     Ruth 199  
     William 158  
 Priest, Rich<sup>d</sup> 65  
 Prince, Beeallen 193  
     Edward D. 193  
     Otee 193  
     Sary 116  
 Probasco, Samuel W. 12,13  
 Proctor, Samuel 55  
     S.F.55, Samuel F. 112  
 Province, Barnard 8  
     John A. 40  
     Tho(ma)s 7, 113  
     Thomas V. 8, 112  
 Pruit(t) (also see Preuit)  
     Eliza 161  
     Nancy 32  
     Rane' (Mrs. Kelley)ii  
     Sally 32  
 Puckett, Geo. W. 74  
     Georgiann 3  
     Ger. W. 135  
     Richard 122  
 Pugh, David 154  
 Purdom, Richd. B. 186  
 Puryear, Alexander G. 74  
 Quillin, D.A. 160  
 Quinn, Lena 3  
     Lena C. 2  
     R.L. 3  
     Rosalina 161  
 Quinton, Robt. 131  
 Rachels, John 155  
 Ragle, Jefferson 191  
 Ragsdale, \_\_\_\_\_ 97  
 Ragsdall, Wm. 191  
 Raine, Wm. 38

- Rainey, Elijah 141  
     Elizabeth 141  
 Rains, Elizabeth 65  
     Martha 125  
 Rainwater, Thomas B. 65  
 Rambo, William M. 75  
 Ramsey, Joel 85  
     Lillian 161  
     Matthew 135  
     S.B. 162  
     Samuel R. 28,75,133,135  
 Rand, P.N.G. (Capt.) 69  
     Pattie 69  
 Randall, Cathy (Dr.) 88  
 Randles, R.S. 39,87,88,  
     143,144  
 Randles, Richard S. 38,87,  
     143,144,192  
 Randolph, John 174  
 Rather, Jno. S. 192  
     W.B. 179  
 Rausan, Joseph 8  
 Ray, Alexander 28  
     Lucy C. 49  
     Mary Beatrice 49  
     Robt. 19  
 Rea, Ella 108.  
     Lula 51  
 Read, Mary 42  
     Matilda 27  
     William 42  
 Rebman, Elizabeth 125  
 Rector, Joseph 158  
     T.B. 87  
     Thomas B. 190  
     Thompson 38  
 Red, Mary (Polly) 47  
 Red Hill Cemetery 48  
 Red River Co. TX 198  
 Reece, Sarah 80  
 Reed, Alice 161  
     Evan 157  
     George T. 87  
     John 56,57,87  
     Mizere 110  
     Sarah J. 161  
     Zepheniah 87  
 Reeder, Agness 167  
     Agness Elmind 167  
     David 167  
     David Dunba 167  
     Jacob 167  
     Mary Ann 167  
     Nancy Elizabeth 167  
     Rachel Young 167  
     Rebecca Jane 167  
     Thomas 167  
     William Harris 167  
 Reese, Henry 10  
     Joseph S. 88  
 Reid, Alfred P. 75  
 Reid, Alice 52  
     John 57  
 Reno, Eli 149  
 Renshaw, Francis 8  
 Republic of Texas 45,70  
 Rex, Joyce A. 50,96  
 Reyburn, Sam<sup>1</sup> K. 87  
 Reynolds, Mike (Mrs.) 50  
 Rhea, John 40, 87  
     Robert 40  
     William 40  
     Wm. S. 40  
 Rhoden, Benj. 68  
 Rhodes, Henry W. 43, 89  
     Hezekiah 12  
     Joseph 67,68,121  
     Martha 43  
     Nannie 33  
     Wm. 33  
 Rice, E.H. 72  
     Green Pryor (Judge)  
         196  
     Josephine 196  
     Lori Ann 193  
     Nathan 63  
     Winnie H. 49  
 Rich, Franklin D. 5  
     Virginia May (Dixon)  
         5, 6  
 Richards, Stephen M. 185  
 Richardson, Avaline Eddle-  
     man 115  
     Elizah 116  
     Fuvuvay 116  
     John 116, 172  
     Johnson 154  
     Jonathan 115,116  
     Matthias 105  
     Nancy 115  
     Obadiah 116  
 Richey, Nancy (Agnes) 21  
     William 21  
 Richie, William 40  
 Ricket(t)s, David 40,191  
     Jno.144  
     Thomas 40,86,87  
 Riddle, James 56  
     R.P. 27  
     Rob(er)t P. 26,27,  
         75,136  
 Ridgeway, David 74  
     David H. 28  
     Martha J. 74  
 Right, Charlotte 38  
     Harriet 38  
     James 38,39  
     John 38,39,87  
     Pearl 108  
 Rikard, Alma 3  
 Riley's Reservation 163  
 Ringo, Mary "Polly" 95  
 Ringo, Nancy 95  
     Nathaniel 95  
     Robert M. 150  
     William 150  
 Ringold, Mary 95  
 Ripley (MS) Public  
     Library 46  
 Ripley, Tippah Co. MS 49  
 Ritcher, \_\_\_\_\_ 87  
 Rivers, John 105  
     R.H. 134  
 Rives, Ed 7, 8  
     Whitmil W. 88  
 Roach, C.L. 113  
     H.M. 9  
 Roan, Alcy Watters 197  
 Roberts, Barbara Baker 99  
     George 106  
     H.E. (Mike) 146  
     James 73  
     Lucy A. 3  
     Richard 187  
 Robertson, David D. 23  
     Francis M. 133  
     James M. 56  
     James W. 57  
     Lois iv,viii,46,99,  
         150,200  
     Thompson D. 198  
 Robinson, A. 170  
     Arthur (Mrs.) 199  
     Arthur W. 26  
     Hardy 153  
     Henry A. 15  
     Hezekiah 48  
     James 34  
     John P. 181  
     Martha H. 75  
     Matilda 34  
     N. 7,113,114  
     Nelson 111  
     Nelson Jr. 8  
     Nelson Sr. 8  
     Rebecca F. 75  
     Sallie Ann 15  
     Tabitha A. 133  
     W.B. 197  
     Wm. B. 193  
     William H. 111  
     Willie 51  
 Robison, Ellen 182  
     Gooden 182  
     James 40  
     Rebecca 40  
 Rochel, John 187  
     William K. 48  
 Rodden, William 8  
 Roden, Andrew M. 86  
     Bazel 65  
     Benjamin 39, 86  
     Clemm C.C. 86

- Roden, Elizabeth 86  
 Hy 86  
 James M. 86  
 Jeremiah 37,39,40,86  
 John 86  
 Levi 21  
 Marcus Luther 47  
 Margaret 37,39,86  
 Martha 86  
 Mastin M. 47  
 Nancy 47  
 Sarah S. 47  
 Shelton 39,86  
 Spencer W. 21  
 Thomas B. 194  
 Victoria L. 194
- Rodgers, Geo. 123,173  
 Mary E. 27  
 Reubin 184
- Rodgersville, AL 13
- Rogers, Benjamin B. 186  
 James 98  
 John 155  
 John B. 149  
 Lodusky 98  
 Molly 98  
 Nancy 149  
 Robert 56  
 Samuel 158  
 Sarah Ann 98  
 William A. 151
- Rogersville, Hawkins Co. TN  
 49
- Rohr, Phillip 169
- Rollins, Francis 3  
 Thomas 87
- Romine(s), James 175
- Roper, Green (N.) 179  
 James B. 151  
 Nancy 199  
 Wm. M. 78
- Rorex, Samuel 8
- Rosales, Matilde (Ms.) 158
- Rose family 200  
 Christine 200  
 Cornelius 123  
 George 18  
 George N. 17  
 James 40  
 John 18  
 Seymour T. 200  
 widow 21  
 Zachariah 105
- Rose Family Bulletin 200
- Ross, Dorthula 26  
 William 173
- Rosseau, Geo(rge) L. 152,  
 157
- Rost, John S. 98
- Rotan, John A. 155
- Roundtree, Jesse 154
- Roundtree, C.B. 120  
 G.B. 171  
 Seaborn J. 171
- Rowan, NC 21,96,199
- Rowe, John Jr. 29
- Rowland, Joan S. 198  
 Joseph 198  
 Mary Sabra 100  
 Olive 100  
 Robert 198  
 Thomas 100
- Royal(1), Richard R.  
 117, 158
- Royster, Betsey 138  
 Petsey 138
- Rozell, James 184
- Rucker, (Mrs.) 59  
 Francis 59  
 "Rudder" 9
- Ruddrick, Malarie 83
- Rulley, Jos. 187
- Rushing, Lavania 97
- Rusk Co. TX 50
- Rusoe, Octave 52
- Russell, A.A. 58  
 A.G. 10  
 Alexander 29  
 Calvin 93  
 Cron 8  
 Edmond 119  
 Elizabeth 58  
 George 151  
 J.P. 57,58  
 James Graves 29  
 Jeremiah 47  
 John 66  
 Jno. W. 8  
 Langford 156  
 Lorenzo 9  
 Martha S. 48  
 Mary Jane 148  
 S.I. 110  
 Thomas 29  
 Thos. J. 29  
 W(illiam) C. 57,58
- Russellville, AL 69
- Russelville, KY 54
- Russell, Calvin 93
- Rust, John S. 98
- Rutherford, James 155  
 Joseph 104
- Rutledge, Delila Charlotte  
 49  
 Joseph 71  
 Nancy 71
- Rye, Wm. L. 112
- S & N Ala. R.R. (South &  
 North Alabama Rail-  
 road) 17,18,20,65-67,  
 175,176
- Sacks, William 164
- Sadler, Lucy 34  
 Russell 34
- Saffell, James G. 65
- Saffold, Adison J. 88  
 Wm. 122
- Sage, Mattie M. 36  
 T.N. 36
- S(ain)t, J.J. 112, 113  
 P.P. 113  
 T.T. 112
- St. Clair, C.B. 9  
 James 152  
 P.P. 9
- St. Clair Co. AL 97,100-  
 102,153
- St. Louis (MO) 199
- Sale, Dudley 139
- Sample, Jarad J. 156
- Samples, J.J. 8  
 James 120,169
- Sampson, Martha E. 127
- Sand Mountain, AL 198
- Sanders, Bell 194  
 Beverly 48  
 George 55  
 H.E. 194  
 Jesse 55  
 Joseph 55  
 W.C. 107  
 W.W. 112  
 Wm. 112  
 Wm. R. 112
- Sanderson, Amy 35  
 Ann M. 48  
 Billy 35  
 Fait 33  
 Idea 2  
 Jere 138  
 Mary Elizabeth 108  
 Sara Lou 33  
 Silas 127
- Sandidge, James S. 79
- Sandlin, James 92  
 John 92  
 Johnathan 92  
 Joseph 41,92,93
- Sapp, M.C. 67  
 Middleton C. 18
- Sardin, Selena 1
- Sargent, Margret R. 3
- Sartain, George 8
- Saunders, John 55  
 Philip 153
- Saunderson, Lewis 106
- Savage, Geo. M. 60  
 Sam(ul) 59,60  
 W.F. 60
- Saxon, Alix 8
- Scallorn, Joseph 137
- Scheinsher, Mattie 33

- Schreiner-Yantis, Netti 200  
 Schrimsher, Alex 33  
   Dick 33  
   Leanier 33  
   Lizzie E. 33  
   Pete 33  
   Robt. J. 33  
   Sallie 33  
 Scogin, Clark W. 127  
 Scoggin, Thomas H. 28  
 Scotland 21, 64  
 Scott, Annie B. 4  
   Dina 53  
   James 175  
   Jesse 18  
   L.B. 162  
   Louvella 51  
   Mary J. 134  
   R.T. 58  
   Robert T. 8  
   S.S. 8  
   Sarah C. 108  
   Thos. J. 134  
   W.P. 161  
   William 155  
   William A. 10  
   William F. 106  
 Scott County (TN?) 118  
 Scroggins, Jane 48  
 Scruggs, F.P. 74  
   Gross 78,139  
   R.G. 8  
 Seal(e), Alex(andra) 180  
   Elizabeth 180  
 Seals, Montena 161  
   Nancy Jane 95  
 Seamon, Toudy W. 126  
 Searcy Co. AR 96  
 Searcy, J(esse) 71, 72  
   Mary C. 71, 72  
 Seay, \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
   Mathie Jane 160  
   Sallie M. 162  
   William G. 151  
 Sego, Margaret 63  
 Selby, Walter 10  
 Sephun, Jno. 191  
 Sewall, Charles 153  
 Sexon, John 155  
 Shadwick, James W. 105  
 Sharp, Arabella Virginia 50  
   Douglass 82  
   Joseph 35  
   Kurl 35  
   Mary 82  
   Mattie 35  
   Walterine H. 98  
   William 35  
 Sharpston, Joicy 63  
 Shaw, Seaburn Harris 148  
 Sheets, A. 174  
   Archibald 198  
 Shelby Co. AL 101,102,152  
 Shellnutt, J.M. 52  
 Shelnutt, C.D. 4  
 Shelton, James 8  
   Jessie 112  
   Noah 55  
   Robert 105  
   Shepherd 10  
   Will L. 8, 9  
   Wm. L. 112  
 Sherrel, Saml. D. 151  
 Sherrill, Ada C. 161  
 Shewbart, Carsenna 1  
 Shields, Jacob 7  
 Shiloh, AL 49  
 Shiloh, TN 95  
 Shipley, Nancy 48  
 Shoemaker, Jack (Mrs.) 96  
 Shomaker, Chas. Y. 64  
 Shook, Abraham 57  
   John 7, 8  
 Short, Carrie 35  
   R.E. 35  
 Shortridge, George D. 88  
 Shrader, T. 193  
 Shurley, Ema 51  
 Sibley, John 68  
 Sikes, James M. 19  
 Simmons, Abraham 155  
   James 56, 98  
   Jane 56  
   Mary 56  
   Micajah 56  
   Micky 56  
   Satsy Ann 48  
   Thomas 125  
   William 56,57,58  
 Simms, Thomas D. 174  
   Thos. Durrett 174  
 Simpson, Caladonia 150  
   Charles 95  
   Ira C. 64  
   J. 176  
   James 130, 150  
   John 137, 150  
   Jno. & Co. 62  
   Loris A. 150  
   Martha 150  
   Mary 150  
   Perry 33  
   Rebecca 150  
   Robert 150  
   Sarah 33, 150  
   W(illia)m M. 74,150  
   Zackary 150  
 Sims, Elizabeth 91  
   G.W. 2  
   George W. 109  
   John 191  
   Orsen/Orson 91  
   Thomas 138  
 Sims, William 154  
 Sisco, F.J. 33  
   Mollie 33  
 Sisk, Danl. 175  
 Sitton, Philip 96  
 Sivally (see Cively)  
 Siverly, John 151  
 Sivey, (Mr.) 8  
 Sivley, Jacob 68  
   Pleasant 20  
 Skelton, James 58, 113  
   John W. 111  
   Robert 58  
   William 111  
   William J. 111  
   Wm. L. 111  
 Skidmore, Abraham 90  
   Thos. 93  
 Skillington, Jefferson D.  
   146  
 Skinner, Samuel 155  
 Skipworth, Lizzie 63  
 Slaughter, Elizabeth 129  
   James 25,129,132,179,  
   180  
   John 129,130  
   Matilda 130  
   Nancy 129,132,179,180  
   Samuel 25,129,154  
 Slone, Henry 35  
   Pearl 35  
 Sloss, Aleza 59  
   Ann 59  
   James 59  
   James S. 59  
   Joseph 59  
   Letitia 59  
   Letitia V. 59  
   Mary 59  
   Robert 59  
   Thomas 59  
 Smallwood, Lillie Mae 145  
   Luke 145  
 Smart, Joseph 152  
   Josiah P. 164  
 Smeltzer, S. 10  
 Smith, A.B. 82  
   A.L. 3,53,159  
   A.R. 4,107,109,110,  
   160-162  
   Alexander L. Jr. 49  
   Alexander Linton Sr.  
   49  
   Andrew Jackson 76  
   Annie 108  
   Aron G. 76  
   Audrey 48  
   Bartholomew 142  
   Boling 88  
   Booker 39,40,87  
   Borthalamew 40

- Smith, Burton 48  
 Carolos G. 69  
 Charles 150  
 Claude 36  
 Cynthia W. 133  
 Cyrus E. 34  
 D.J. 33  
 David 87,88,154  
 David A. 31  
 Edwin 19  
 Eliza E. 31  
 Eugene 49  
 F.E. 33  
 G.C. 74  
 Gaines C. 27, 28  
 Green 192  
 H. 27  
 H.R. (Mrs.) 54  
 Henry D. 171  
 Herbert 142, 190  
 Isaac 39, 40  
 Isham 87, 142, 190  
 Isom 144  
 J.M. 166  
 Jacob 40, 97  
 James 49, 154  
 James H. 40  
 James N. 158  
 John 87,155,166,183  
 John L. 49  
 John W. 178  
 Jno. C. 36  
 Jno. W. 60  
 Joseph 41  
 Kittie 110  
 L.H. 82  
 Lemuel H.H. 28  
 Lucy 34  
 Luler R. 110  
 Martha 63  
 Mary 158  
 Mary Jane 74  
 Minnie 33  
 Nannie E. 34  
 Nathaniel 106  
 Nollie 160  
 Orvil 34  
 Robert 88  
 S. 191  
 Sena 50  
 Simpson 191  
 Stephen 144  
 Tire 1  
 Vattrass 108  
 William 33, 190  
 William B. 26  
 William J. 30  
 William R. 88  
 Willie 1  
 Smithville, Monroe Co. MS  
 95
- Smyth, Ada H. 28  
 Fannie E. 28  
 Murray C. 28  
 Snare, William 155  
 Snead, Pleasan C. 44  
 Richard C. 27  
 Snider, Mary 122  
 Snoddy, William 105,117  
 Snodgrass, John 163  
 John E. 80  
 Wm. L. 7,8  
 Snow, Lena 109  
 Sockwell, Blanche 109  
 Sommers, William 106  
 Sommerville, AL 42, 90  
 Sommerville Town Company  
 41,42,90,94  
 Son, Lola 3  
 Song, Ida 3  
 Sorsby, Thomas 88  
 William C. 88  
 South Carolina 21,50,61,63,  
 95-97,167,199  
 Southerland (also see  
 Sutherland)  
 So(u)therlan(d), Alfred D.  
 37,142,143  
 Evan 142  
 William 142  
 Southern Advocate 37,189  
 Southworth, Isaac 171  
 Sovern (Sovereigns),  
 Hannah 50  
 Sowell, John 68  
 Richard R. 67  
 Sowyers, Boley 41  
 Spain, Ida 126  
 Margaret 167  
 Sparkman, Samuel 32  
 Sparks, C.C. 159,162  
 Ida 160  
 Jesse 38  
 Tho(ma)s 66,67,176  
 Willie Lee 51  
 Spartanburg, SC 96  
 Speaks, James M. 126  
 Sallie M. 126  
 Speed, F.F. A(ndrew?) 49  
 Samuel Maxwell 49  
 Spence, Judy 185  
 Spencer, James 40  
 Spooner, Viora (Mrs. K.K.)  
 ii  
 Spraggins, Ida 109  
 Lillie H. 107  
 T.C. 1  
 Springer, Gladys 15  
 John W. 16  
 Mary Coquella (Mrs.  
 John W.) 15,16  
 Srygley, Emaline 126
- Stanback, Dixon 42  
 John B. 91  
 Standiford, James 147  
 Stanford, Jonathan P. 171  
 Stanphill, Wm. G. 109  
 Stansell, Mary M. 1  
 Staples, C.A. 10  
 Starkes, B.R. 88  
 Starkie, C.C. 7  
 David 7  
 Starky, J.B. 164  
 Starling, Roddy 95  
 Starnes, Isom R. 144  
 J(oh)n 39, 40  
 John W. 40  
 William 40  
 Starns, Edward D. Jr. 84  
 James 86  
 Staurt, Charly 36  
 Stawart, John 155  
 Steel(e), Graves W. 85  
 J.C. 83  
 J.W. 172  
 N(athaniel) 37,86,88,189  
 Steger, Benjn 31  
 Stell, J.D. 1,4  
 Stephen, Sintha E. 199  
 Stephens, Carey A. 10  
 Daniel 104  
 James S. 19  
 John 35  
 Josh 114  
 Mollie 35  
 Stephenson, Adam Kerr 98  
 H. 123  
 Mary Jane 75  
 Rebecca Ann 50  
 Sterling, Hilriah 125  
 Temperance 95  
 Stern, Evelyn R. 197  
 Stevens, Lillibury 88  
 Steward, Allen 98  
 Stewart, John 122,124,153  
 William 77  
 William Roden 40  
 Stigar, O.H. 82  
 Susan 82  
 Still, Catharine 24  
 David 24  
 Stinson, Dora E. 145  
 Emmitt H. 145  
 Stoar, S. 139  
 Stockton, Benjamin 153  
 J.S. 2, 3, 161  
 Willis 88  
 Stoddard Co. MO 197  
 Stokes, Alfred W. 135  
 Stone, Ella 81  
 Joseph 153  
 Sardine G. 88  
 William 81

- Stout, David C. 75  
G.W. 3, 108, 160  
Platt 62
- Stovale, E.N. 144  
N. 144
- Stovall, Jennie 126
- Stoveall, Drury 90  
Peter 90
- Stovell, John 175, 176
- Stover, Abraham 121  
Elijah 173  
Elisha 175  
N. 125
- Stringer, Ezekiel 111
- Strong, David 34  
Mattie 34  
Robert 80
- Stroud, Emily T. 35  
Wm. F. 35
- Stuart, Mimie 36
- Stubblefield, Beverly 156
- Sturman, Joel T. 156
- Sublett, George 7  
J.J. 56, 164, 166
- Sugar Creek 27
- Sugg(s), Julia 2, 162
- Sullins, Zela Horne 149
- Sullivan, C. 167  
James 65  
Julia 199  
Randolph 32, 184
- Summers, M.M. 107  
W.C. 3, 108, 110
- Sumner Co. TN 11
- Sumners, James 23  
John A. 178
- Surginer, Fannie L. 26  
Flora A. 26  
Jessee 26  
John P. 136
- Sutherland(d) (also see Southerland)  
A.D. 38  
Albert 7  
Alfred 143  
Evan C. 143  
George 158  
John Jr. 158
- Sussex Co. VA 78
- Sutton, Adolphus 177  
Andrew 177  
Benjamin 177  
Catherine 96  
Champion 96, 177  
Cicero Silas 147  
Franklin 177  
George Washington 147  
Henry 147  
James 39, 96, 147, 177  
James H. 40  
John 177
- Sutton, Lee 177  
Mitchell 177  
Philip 96, 177  
Philip Jr. 96  
Polly (Blythe) 177  
Rebecca 96  
Silas 96, 177  
Thomas 177  
William 147
- Swaim, Isabella 113
- Swan Factory Crossing 26
- Swan, M.L. 7, 8
- Swearinger (see Surginer)
- Swindle, Mary Sidney 1
- Swinney, Louisa 159  
R.W. 159
- Swope, \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
John 7
- Swor, Bruce 47
- Syk(e)s, Burchett L. 43  
James T. 42, 43, 89, 91, 92  
Mariah L.T. 43
- Synes, Martha T. 77
- T. & A.C. Railroad 26
- Tabor, Dorcas 89  
John H. 89  
William H. 89
- Tabscott, Nellie Mae 193
- Tacker, Philip 68
- Tackett, Geo(rge) 67, 68  
Littleberry 67  
Philip 67, 121
- Tadery, John 10
- Talladega Co. AL 100
- Tall(e)y, J.B. 163  
John B. 165
- Tane, Chas. 34  
Georgia 34
- Tanner, Lucy A. 28  
Peterson 28
- Tartt, Thomas E. 128
- Tate, George I. 40  
Jessee O. 119  
John 72  
Reuben B. 37, 189  
Zedekiah 119
- Tatom, Barnett 24
- Tatum, Hubert 11
- Taul, Micah 8
- Taylor, Alice 36  
Athy 51  
Charles 87, 88  
E.B. 107  
Elizabeth 32  
Ellyson 131  
Emily 159  
Ether 160  
G.B. 191  
George 88
- Taylor, George W. 87, 143  
Isaac 124  
J.M. 21  
J.T. 183  
Jane 32  
John 88  
Julia 21  
M.A. 36  
Margrett L. 159  
Mary G. 14  
Mattie B. 2  
Polly 32  
Robert L. 14  
Susan 14  
Thomas 40, 154  
Thomas T. 120  
W.N. 52, 162-  
W.S. 82
- Teague, Annie 33  
James 106  
Limmie 33
- Tedford, Alexander 72, 177, 178  
Sandra Haney (Mrs.) 197
- Teel, James A. 128
- Temberlake, J.P. 58  
J.S. 58
- Temple, James M.G. 48
- Templeton, David 23  
J. 122  
R. 122
- Tenbeville, Joseph 12
- Tenlton, Wm. 38
- Tennessee 21, 33-36, 48, 63, 64, 81-83, 95, 97, 98, 168, 198-200
- Tennessee River 38
- Tennessee State Library & Archives 54
- Terrell, Anthony 40
- Terrence, Adam 173
- Terry, \_\_\_\_\_ 82  
(A.) Ezell (Dr.) 29, 63, 77, 137, 183;  
(Mrs.) 29, 63, 77, 137, 183  
Chapman L. 136  
Corinsea 81  
Jas. 81  
Jim 82  
Minnie 82  
Nathaniel 106, 170  
S.L. 82  
Seth 170
- Texas 45, 48, 49, 70, 95-97
- Tharpe, Annie 108
- Therstin, Luther T. 168
- Thomas, \_\_\_\_\_ 191  
Adel 108  
Albert O. 194



- Thomas, Anna 48  
     Charles 48  
     Ezekiel 123  
     Hezekiah P. 133  
     Howard (Jack) 145  
     J.W. 68  
     J. Worth 194  
     Julia 33  
     Martha 34  
     Ruby Carmon 145  
     Walter M. 194  
     William 88, 154  
     William H.C. 60  
 Thomason, Carlos 149  
     James 105  
     Nancy 100  
     Richard 100  
     Thomas Terrill 149  
     W.D. 70  
     William Turner 149  
     Windell 100  
 Thomasson, Sally 100  
     Thomas 100  
 Thompson, Bessie 145  
     Eliza 100  
     Ephraim 40  
     Fletcher 63  
     Florence 110  
     Gideon Allen 100  
     Hardy 153  
     Hester 100  
     J. 42  
     J.F. 52  
     J.T. 51, 100  
     James 93, 100  
     James J. 100  
     Jane 100  
     John 8, 145  
     Joseph 61  
     Magnolia 145  
     Mariah 100  
     Mary E (Elizabeth) 61, 62  
     Mid 145  
     Myrtle F. 2  
     Nisa 100  
     Rosa Lee 52  
     Sallie 145  
     Thomas E. 151  
     W.I. 51, 161  
     W.J. 1  
 Thomson, Agness J. 32  
     Clarinda M. 32  
     Mariah A. 32  
     Stephen L. 32  
     Wm. H. 186  
 Thorn, Annie 162  
     Gily Belle 3  
     J.D. 1-3, 51  
     J.M. 1  
     J.W. 161  
     Laura F. 27  
 Thorn, Solita 162  
 Thornburg, Elizabeth 149  
 Thorne, \_\_\_\_\_ 148  
 Thornton, Josiah 61  
     Solomon 170  
     William 154  
 Thrasher, Jesse S. 19  
     Wm. O. 18  
 Thrower, Sarah Susan 26  
 Thurman, John 71  
 Tidwell, Josiah 40  
     Mark. J. 40  
     P.S. 40  
     Peter S. 40  
     Thomas 88  
     William 40  
 Tilford, Bryant 8  
 Tillman, Daniel 132  
     Reuben 24, 73, 131, 132  
 Tillman's Fork 73  
 Timmons, John 137  
     William Hardie 137  
 Tindall, John L. Jr. 88  
 Tinkers, \_\_\_\_\_ 87  
 Tinney, John 112  
     John C. 112  
 Tippah Co. MS 46, 150  
     Historical & Genea-  
     logical Society 46  
 Tipton, Benj. W. 8  
     C.L. 7, 10  
     Caleb 8  
     D.B. 7  
     Frank 36  
     Florence 36  
     George 33  
     Jammiah 34  
     Layfayette 8  
     Lew 34  
     Minnie 33  
     S.S. 137, 140  
     Samuel 8  
     Vanc 8  
 Tisdale, Hugh W. 135  
 Tishmingo Co. MS 50, 150  
 Titus Co. TX 114  
 Tolerson, Fanny 3  
 Toliver, John 143  
     Rebecca 185  
 Tollett, Margaret 199  
 Tomlinson, John 11  
     Moses 11, 12  
     Sarah 11  
     William 11  
 Tony, Mildred A. 69  
 Toon, A.L. 197  
 Torance, Adam 41  
 Torrence, Neil 55  
 Towery, C. Thomas (Capt.)  
     47  
     Frank D. 97  
 Towland, Isaac 173  
 Townsend, E.G. 55  
     Ellen 108  
     Prince 20  
 Towry, John 97  
     Martin J. 97  
 Trackell, Geo. 68  
 Trading Post, The 200  
 Trap, Nann 109  
 Trapp, Nancy C. 4  
 Travis, Thos. 29  
 Travise, Bula 36  
 Trice, J.A. 124  
     William J. 56  
 Trotman, Thomas 151  
 Troup, Henry 9  
 Trousdale, Wm. M. 12  
 True, Elizabeth 137  
     Kiziah Jane 137  
     Samuel H. 137  
     William Ellis 137  
 Truhlar, Sally McLennan  
     (Mrs.) 199  
 Tubb, Charles 113  
     J.E. 3, 109  
     James 112, 113  
     John 58, 112, 113  
     Matilda 112, 113  
     N.J. 113  
     Nancy J. 112, 113  
     William 112, 113  
     William Sr. 112  
     Wm. H. 112  
 Tubbs, Polly 112  
     Wm. 8  
 Tuck, Laura B. 35  
     Lou G. 35  
 Tucker, Alina F. 134  
     Charlotte A. 136  
     James 134  
     Nancy 97  
     Phebe 116  
     W.W. 136  
     men 197  
 Tune, James 8  
 Turbyfille/Turbyville  
     Elizabeth J. 148  
 Turley, John 106  
 Turman, Florence 162  
 Turner, Andrew 190  
     D.M. 107  
     Daniel B. (Capt.) 83  
     Fannie Lee 33  
     Henry P. 133  
     Joseph 90  
     Lois Preuit 21  
     Matthias 104  
     Phillip 82  
     Polly 190  
     Tom A. 82  
     Will 33

- Turney, Bascomb 146  
     Josep(h) 41,42,90,94  
     Mattie 146  
     Nancy 42,90,94  
 Turrentine, John 26,27,28,  
     75,76,134,135  
 Tuscaloosa Co. AL 48,96,  
     101,102,104,180,197  
 Tuscumbia, AL 54,69  
 Tuscaloosa Co. AL (see  
     Tuscaloosa Co. AL)  
 Tuttle, Elizabeth 48  
     W.J. 67  
 Twain, Mark 144  
 Tyler, Henry 40  
     Samuel 40  
     Thomas 25  
 Tyrone's Creek 73  
  
 Underwood, Jno. 7  
 Union Co. MS 150  
 University of Alabama 88  
 University of Pennsylvania  
     69  
 Usery, Gilbert 88  
  
 Vanburen, Garard 118  
 Vandiver, L.F. 107  
 Vanhoose, John 152  
 Vanhoosor, Volentine 171  
 Vann, Alvey 81  
     Charlotte 81  
 Vanwyck, William 61  
 Van Zandt Co. TX 100  
 Vasser, R.W. 23  
 Vaughan, Abner 191  
     Johana 136  
     John T. 138  
     Manoah 85  
     Samuel 112, 157  
 Vaughn, M.M. 7  
     Manoah 39  
     Saml. 152  
 Veitch, William 31  
 Venable, Elizabeth 76  
     James M. 134  
     L. 68  
 Vermont 200  
 Verner, Henry 165  
 Vernon, (Mrs.) 76  
     Amos 132  
     John 164  
     Samuel 131  
     Sarah F. 76  
 Vincent, Amos 180,181  
 Vining, John 186  
 Vinson, Allen 28  
     E.I. 74  
     Eliza 28.  
     Elizabeth I. 74  
     Furman (Mrs.) 47  
  
 Vinson, W.O. 51  
 Virginia 48, 49, 96  
 Vital Statistics, Bureau  
     of vi  
 Vough, Charles 163  
  
 W., J.T. 62  
 Waddell, E.P. 122  
 Wade, Daniel 152  
     David W. 155  
     Jas. 67  
     Joseph 20,65,67  
     Loderick 67  
     T.S. 162  
 Wadings, William 106  
 Wafford, William P. 151  
 Waggoner, James L. 199  
 Wakefield, John 88  
 Walden, Bonnie B. 198  
 Waldrop, J.C.S. 48  
     Laura Victoria 48  
 Wales, Margaret E. 27  
 Walker, Allen W. 49  
     Andrew J. 20  
     Betsy B. 48  
     Charlotte 48  
     Curtis 49  
     D.E. 174  
     David 98  
     Elizabeth 49, 138  
     Emmet 36  
     Flouy 49  
     George 88  
     George Washington 48  
     Hattie 110  
     Hiram 48  
     Howard 49  
     Hiram 155  
     Isaiah 48  
     Ja(me)s 48,49,78,82  
     James B. 131, 138  
     James C. 49  
     James H. 153  
     Jeremiah 49  
     Jno. 82  
     Landen 88  
     Landon C. 48  
     Lodusky 98  
     Mollie 82  
     Pleasant 75  
     Rebecca Jane 75  
     Robert 40, 48, 88  
     Salina 48  
     Sally 48  
     Samuel 186  
     Sarah 78  
     Sarah Ann 49  
     Sophia 36  
     Susan 82  
     Thomas L. 53  
     William 49,97  
  
 Walker, William C. 135  
     William George 49  
 Walker Co. AL 96,97,199  
 Walkins, J.A. 34  
     Mattie 34  
 Wall, Eliza J. 136  
     Sarah Elizabeth 136  
 Wallace, Edwin 83  
     (Edwin) R. 185  
     Minola 4  
     Thomas 118  
     Virginia A. 185  
 Wallard, William 118  
 Walls, Alfred 8  
     Allen 30  
     Caleb M. 8  
     Elendor E. 30  
     Jackson 30  
     John William 30  
     Lewis A. 30  
     Mary 83  
 Walne, Patty 138  
 Walston, R.I. 1, 110  
 Waltrip, E.N. 107  
 Wamble, Henry A. 152  
 Wann, Wm. 7  
 Ward, Jesses H. 156  
     John 80  
     Jno. Jas. 185  
     Joseph 23, 139  
     Saml. 80  
     W.D. 10  
     William D. 165  
 Ware, Emma 148  
     James 138  
     James Jr. 138  
     John 138  
     Mary A. 139  
 Warner, Archibald 154  
 Warnock, A.M. 160  
     Mathie H. 160  
 Warren, Mary B. iv, viii  
     Noel B. 8  
 Warren Co. GA 21  
 Warrenton, AL 31  
 Washington, John P. 177  
 Washington Co. AL 101,  
     102,106  
 Washington Co. TX 157  
 Washington Co. VA 48  
 Washington on the Brazos,  
     TX 188  
 Waterloo, AL 49, 62  
 Waters, (Mr.) 8  
     Spencer A. 69  
 Waterson, J.R. 17  
 Wateson, James B. 151  
 Watkin, F.W. 107  
 Watkins, Joel (W.) 186  
     M.S. 79  
     Mariah L. 1  
 Watson, Alice J. 1

- Watson, Phebe 18  
     R.S. 156  
     William 40  
 Watters, Eliz. 197  
     Thomas 197  
 Watts, Jane 98  
     Wm. 39  
 Wayland, Ann B. 139  
     Jane K. 30, 185  
     John A. 30  
     Martha Jane 139  
     Mary Herbenia 139  
     Richard Lee Fearn 139  
 Wayman, Elizabeth A.M. 61  
 Wayne Co. TN 96  
 Wear, John A. 88  
     R.T. 2,108,161  
 Weatherford, A.M. 74  
     Jackson 74  
     John 22  
     Nancy L. 74  
     William 152  
 Weatherred, James 180  
 Weaver family 197  
     James 155  
     Lowe L. 149  
     M. 198  
     W.J. 112  
 Webb, Berry 169  
     Claibourn 169  
     Jacob 90  
     James 129  
     James D. 88  
     John 25, 129  
     John Sr. 169  
     Maggie E. 3  
     Mary 90  
     Mary E. 107  
     Thomas 169  
 Webb, Black & 62  
 Webbs, Martha 77  
 Webster, 141  
     C.A. 140  
     E.M. 36  
     E.W. 36  
     Edmund A. 190  
     Edward 175  
     Eliza 36  
 Weeden, Elizabeth F. 140  
     Frederick A. 140  
     Sarah H. 140  
     William 140  
     William W. 140  
 Weems, B. 124  
 Weir, L.L. 135  
 Welch, 49  
     Annie Arine 49  
     Judy 52  
 Welcher, Lodie Ellen 147  
 Wel(l)born, Elias 10  
     Isaac Sgn 184,185  
 Wellborn, William 191  
 Welburn, Plias 156  
 Wellden, Eulalia 26,74,133  
 Wellet, Francis 152  
 Wesley, Salley 109  
 Wesson, Elizabeth 100  
 West, B.B. 12  
     Elsey 173  
     J.K. 124  
     Laura P. 51  
     Walter 168  
 West Tennessee Militia 50  
 Westmoreland, A.G. 28, 134,  
     135  
 Weston, Jno. 191  
 Weyman, Augustus M. 61  
     Joseph B. 61  
 Wheeler, Kesiah Ann 133  
     Margaret 100  
     W(illiam) H.E. 87,88  
 White, (Mr.) 168  
     Anderson 126  
     Andrew 40, 96  
     Andrew T. 96  
     Barclay & C 38  
     Benjamin 158  
     Bennett 51  
     Cornelia 64  
     Cornelia C. 64  
     E.C. 161  
     Elizabeth 76  
     Fronie 162  
     H. (Mrs.) 35  
     Henry 35  
     James 96  
     Jessey 158  
     John Smith 96  
     M.L. 162  
     Mary Locke 96  
     Moses L. 96  
     Polly 96  
     Samuel 122  
     Thomas 96  
     Thomas W. 79  
     William A. 135  
     William E. 96  
     William Robert 32  
 Whitehead, D.C. 124  
 Whitehurst, J.T. 1-4,109,159  
 Whitesburg, AL 36  
 Whitfield, John 112  
     Ollevie 53  
 Whitloc, John 40  
 Whitloe, Elizabeth 143  
     John 143  
 Whitniss, J.L. 40  
 Whitt, B.L. 35  
     Emma 35  
 Whittaker, E.L. 35  
     Jno. 35  
     Mary 35  
 Whitten, J.W. 134  
     L.F. 107  
 Whitworth, Chas. A. 36  
     Maggie 36  
     William 18  
 Wicker, Martha Jane 135  
 Wickham, Elbert 76  
 Wiggins, Margaret 110  
 Wiggs, Joseph J. 75  
     William H. 87,141  
 Wilbanks, Margaret 64  
     William 97  
 Wilburn, Alfred 8  
     Rebecca O. 26  
 Wilch, John 105  
 Wilcox Co. AL 101,102,  
     152  
 Wilcoxon, Willie 16  
 Wilder, Robuck 95  
     (William)Willis 169  
 Wilkes Co. NC 50, 198  
 Wilkinson, Cinthia 184  
     Cynthia 139  
     John M. 139, 184  
 Willbanks, Arminda 96  
     Charity 96  
     Priscilla 96  
     Susannah 96  
     William Henry 96  
 Willborne, Charles 88  
     Starnes 88  
 Willburn, E(liza) J. 77  
     Frederick B. 183  
     George H. 183  
     James 183  
     James J. 183  
     Nathaniel P. 183  
     Rebecca M.M. 183  
     Sally M. 183  
     W. Wyche 183  
 Willett, Dee 198  
     John 198  
     Nathaniel 198  
     William Joseph 198  
 Williams, A.J. 164  
     Abraham D. 142  
     Barsheba(Barbesha)  
         14  
     Baylus Earl 148  
     Benjamin 148  
     Benjamin Franklin 148  
     Bryant M. 197  
     Buckner 148  
     Buckner Hamilton 148  
     Cha(rle)s 174,178  
     Charles F. 137  
     Charles L. 88  
     David 168  
     David H. 93  
     Eliza 142  
     Emma 82

- Williams, Emma Caroline  
148  
Enerna 168  
Eunecy D. 143  
Foide 197  
Gary D. 148  
Gilbert Henry 148  
Henry 14, 168  
Isaac 105  
J. Thomas 194  
James 35,86,142,143,148,176  
James M. 88  
John 14,41,43,148,168  
John Z. 197  
Kisiah 80  
Martha 148  
Martha L. 148  
Matilda 197  
Mattie 25  
Minnie M. 194  
Mourning B. 142  
Nathaniel S. 96  
Nannie 34  
Nettie Jane Killen 16  
Pauline Josephine 148  
Plummer 148  
Polly 142  
R.F. 16  
Rachel 148  
Rebecca Jane 148  
Rihhard 88  
Robert 40  
S. 143  
Sally 49  
Sarah Ann Elizabeth  
148  
Sarah M. 96  
Silas 38  
Susan 14, 148  
Thomas Burgess 148  
Tippo 148  
Unacy B. 143  
Unacy D. 143  
Unic(e)y D. 86, 142  
W.J. 125  
W.S. 125,126  
W(illia)m 14,82  
William S. 142
- Williamson, H.H. 33  
M.P. 192  
Myrtle 33  
William T. 75
- Willis, Billy Mack 194  
Florence 53  
Florence A. 159  
Irene 51  
Joshua 169  
Margrett 162  
Margrett L. 162  
Ophelia A. 110  
Robert Lee 194
- Willis, Roy 194  
Samuel 56
- Wilmot, E.G. 7
- Wilmouth, George 86
- Wilson, Elijah 199  
J.G. 133,135  
Joab 57,166  
John 97,126  
Leigh 110  
Lindard (Mrs.) 160  
Mattie 4  
Mattie E. 110  
R.A. 76  
Robert D. 188  
Sarah R. 96,147  
Stephen 98  
Thomas 112  
William B. 199
- Winchester, Altie 161
- Winchester, Franklin Co.  
TN 62
- Wind, Elijah 126
- Windsor, James 104
- Winfrey, Henry 156
- Winkles, Eljia 33  
Sue 33
- Winstead, Mary Jane 161
- Winston, Isaac 72
- Winston Co. AL 199
- Winston Co. MS 98
- Winter, Thacker 158
- Wisconsin 81
- Wise, Wm. 124
- Wisener, Clemenza L. 74  
William 171
- Wither, (Dr.) 73  
Emma (Mrs.) 73  
John W. 133  
Mattie C. 73  
Wm. 122,123
- Wilt, Mary Malinda 149
- Witty, George 26  
Matilda L. 26
- Wofford, John 154  
Joseph 155
- Wollard, Swain W. 37
- Womack, Adam 152  
Sarah 97
- Womble, Ada 162  
Charles 22  
Ida 161
- Wood, Armstead 47  
Bennett 122  
(Jr.) 122,124  
(Sr.) 122  
Green M. 88  
Ira G. 163  
J.H. 157  
James B. 122  
Joseph 173  
Juley 34
- Wood, Julius 34  
Lizzie O. 2  
Louisa E. 159  
W.A. 57  
W.S. 10  
William P. 96
- Woodale, B.D. 88
- Woodard, Jack 82  
John H. 135  
Martha 27  
Sallie 82
- Woodlieff, George 152
- Woodruff, Ella 53  
Thomas 67
- Woods, John 115
- Woodward, Alsop 186
- Woolard, S(wain) W. 85,  
86,189
- Wooley, Jane V. 30  
Mary E. 30
- Woosley, James 10
- Wooten, M.Z. 107  
R.M.L. 2  
Vianna 52
- Word, Alexander 153  
Charles 29  
Chas. E. 35  
Estela 35  
Joseph 23  
N.T. 2  
Nelson 40  
Samuel 72  
Tho(ma)s 40,88
- Worley, Jno. B. 35  
Mary E. 35
- Wormeley, John C. 43
- Worthen, A.J. 55
- Wray, Lue Venia 193
- Wren, Geo. 122  
Mareta 122
- WRichey, William 153
- Wright, Hiram 43  
J.M. 3  
Littleton 74  
Sally 78
- Wyatt, Peyton S. (Capt.)  
188  
William 25  
William S. 180
- Wyeth, \_\_\_\_\_ 141  
Euphemia 31  
James 31  
John F. (Doct.) 184  
L. 144  
Lewis 39, 143
- Yancy, T.M. 130
- Yarbourough, Jessee H.  
92
- Yarbrough, Sercey 82  
Wm. 82

- Yeager, Ann Ritter Johnson 91  
     Elizabeth Lowery 91  
     F.A. 91  
     Ira 91  
     James Evans 91  
     Jenny 91  
     Margarett 91  
     Meridith Couch 91  
 Yearcy, Isaac 105  
 Yeatman, Thomas 62  
 Yeilding, Mattie 110  
 Yielding, Lizzie 161  
 Yocum J.M. 3, 108, 109, 159,  
     160, 162  
 York, John 134  
     Moses 169
- Young, \_\_\_\_\_ 88  
     Geo. 68  
     Isaac 10  
     J.M. 17  
     J.W. 10  
     James 152  
     James W. 10  
     John 177  
     Mary 199  
     Phoebe 96  
     Robert 95  
     S.G. 160  
     Thomas K. 60  
     W.P. 164  
     Wm. 39, 85, 142  
     William J. 37, 39, 85
- Youngblood, Ambrose 50  
     George 50  
     George Bradley 50  
     James 50  
     Jeremiah 50  
     John 50  
     Nancy 50  
     Polly 50  
     Theodorick 50  
     William 50
- Zills, Georgia A. 51

END

Volume 15

## TVGS POLICIES

QUERIES - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

CONTRIBUTIONS - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

BOOKS - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

MAILING ADDRESS - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. *We will charge \$2.00 to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.*

SUGGESTIONS - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.